



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

A 00010

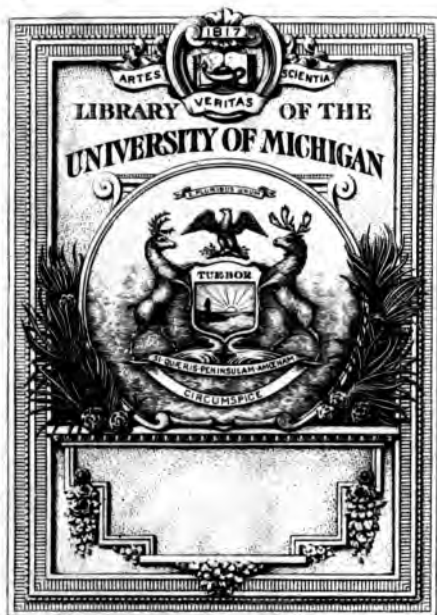
VAN DERBILT · ORIENTAL · SERIES

---

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX TO THE  
CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

---

LITTLE



RECEIVED IN EXCHANGE  
FROM  
Vanderbilt University  
Library



890.05  
V23  
v. 2



②

THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES  
EDITED BY  
HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN AND JAMES HENRY STEVENSON

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

TO THE

CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

*Professor of Latin in the University of Nashville:  
Peabody Normal College*

NEW YORK : CINCINNATI : CHICAGO  
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

{



COPYRIGHT, 1900  
BY  
CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE  
E-P 1



*SVO.*  
*PRAECEPTORI. ATQVE. AMICO.*  
*HERBERTO. CUSHING. TOLMAN. PH. D.*  
*QVIDQVID. HOC. LIBELLI. QVALECVMQVE.*  
*D. D. D.*  
*AVCTOR*

(iii)



Book.  
Sanskrit  
Vandana (for the anniversary)  
2.5.1935

## PREFACE

THE following work has a twofold purpose. Its first aim is to classify the linguistic material of this Upaniṣad for the use of philologists in studying the life and growth of the language spoken by the ancient Hindus, and in determining the literary relation of the Chāndogya to other Upaniṣads and to the general mass of Sanskrit literature. Its second aim is to furnish sufficient grammatical and lexical data to serve as a special dictionary for those who shall read this piece of literature for the first time.

Böhtlingk's text has been taken as the standard, and all deviations therefrom have been recorded in Appendix A. These changes are, in the main, those suggested by Whitney's article in the American Journal of Philology; but not all of his proposals have seemed to call for acceptance, and so I have left many unnoticed. And I have ventured to make five emendations of my own (II.14.1; V.23.2; VI.4.4; VII.2.1ff.), though a thoroughgoing criticism of the text I reserve for a future work. Among these emendations, the omission of **eva** and of **tejasā** may almost be regarded as misprints. Of undoubted misprints left uncorrected by Böhtlingk himself and by Whitney's review I have taken account in the appendix referred to above.

In additional appendices I have sought to classify still further some items of especial interest. In the course of this attempt I have had occasion to use the word *to plutate, plutated* from √**plu**, pass.ppl. **pluta** (cf. *to delete, deleted*; Bö. *plutiren, plutirt*). The need for such a word is sufficient excuse for its manufacture.

The method of treatment throughout the Grammatical Index may not be found uniform in all particulars. This was not thought necessary or even desirable. As regards text, for example, it was considered best to present the word *iti* so as to show its loose handling; as regards meaning and connection of words, *ari* and *are* were taken as found in the lexicons, without any attempt at reconciliation; as regards definitions, no effort was made to exclude all not actually belonging to the Chāndogya-Upaniṣad, but rather to include all without fail by exhibiting in good order their natural development; and so in other respects. I cannot hope to have shown perfect judgment in all matters of exclusion or of inclusion, or to have secured perfect accuracy in all matters of detail. The enormous labor involved must plead for all such deficiencies.

As all must do, I have constantly relied on the St. Petersburg Lexicon for the history and usage of words throughout the literature. In all doubtful cases that work has been regarded as a sort of umpire.

To Grassmann I am indebted for many helpful suggestions as to arrangement and disposition of material.

Max Müller has been cited rather frequently, not because his work is considered especially helpful in the elucidation of the text, but because he follows in general the Hindu grammarians, lexicographers, and commentators.

Besides the many things for which I have to thank Professor Tolman, I owe him deep gratitude for his painstaking advice at every stage of my work and for the careful reading which he has given the proof-sheets.

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE.

Nashville, Tenn., June, 1900.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE .....	v
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS .....	ix
GRAMMATICAL INDEX.....	i
APPENDICES	
A.—Alterations in Böhlingk's Text.....	179
B.—Verb-List.....	183
C.—Repeated Passages.....	191
D.—Plutated Words .....	193

(vii)



## BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

- ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad.
- Bö. Kṁhāndogjopanishad, kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- Wh.AJP. American Journal of Philology, XI. 407-39: Böhtlingk's Upanishads, by W. D. Whitney.
- Wh.Gr. A Sanskrit Grammar (2nd ed.), by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig: Boston, 1891.
- Wh.RVF. The Roots, Verb-forms, etc., of the Sanskrit Language, by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig, 1885.
- BR. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von Otto Böhtlingk und Rudolph Roth. Seven volumes. St. Petersburg, 1855-75.
- Capp. A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, by Carl Cappeller. Boston, 1891.
- M.M. Sacred Books of the East, Volume I.: Upanishads (Part I.), translated by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879.
- Gr.Wb. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda von Hermann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1873.

The ordinary abbreviations made current by such

works as Wh.Gr., Capp., and Lanman's Sanskrit Reader are used, and therefore need not be given in detail.

The following call for explanation :—

a.	Adjective, -ly.
cert.	Certain (kind of).
nm.ag.	Nomen agentis (fut.act.ppl.).
nm.pr.	Nomen proprium (proper name).
subst.	Substantive, -ly.
syl., -ll.	Syllable, -bles.
vbl.f.	Verbal f. in periphrastic perfect.
+	Composition (with).
±	With or without.
(2t.), (3t.), etc.	Occurs twice, three times, etc.
[ ]	A word outside the text, in chapter headings, etc.
*	A word inserted.
[*]	A word rejected.



## A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

### a—agni

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>1 a—pron. st. 1 pers., see<br/> <b>a</b>ham; 3 pers., see<br/> <b>idam</b>.</p> <p>2 a—(before vowels <b>an</b>-)<br/>         neg. insep. prefix.</p> <p><b>akartṛ</b> m. <i>non-doer</i>.<br/>         -tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.<br/>         VII.9.1.</p> <p><b>akāmacāra</b> a. <i>not moving<br/>         at will</i>.<br/>         -ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.<br/>         25.2. VIII.1.6.</p> <p><b>akṛta</b> a. <i>uncreated</i>.<br/>         -tam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.<br/>         13.1.</p> <p><b>akṛtvā</b> grd. <i>without effort</i>.<br/>         VII.21.1.</p> <p><b>akṣa</b> m. a cert. fruit.<br/>         -ṣāu (acc.du.) VII.3.1.</p> <p><b>akṣan</b> n. <i>eye</i>.<br/>         -ṣṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.9.<br/>         -ṣṇas (gen.sg.) I.7.4<br/>         (2t.).<br/>         -ṣṇi (loc.sg.) I.7.5. IV.<br/>         15.1. VIII.7.4.</p> <p><b>akṣara</b> n. <i>syllable</i>, esp. the<br/>         syl. <b>om</b>.</p> | <p>-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.<br/>         1,5,7,8(2t.); 2.14; 4.<br/>         1,4,5(2t.). II.10.3.</p> <p>-rasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9,10.<br/>         -re (loc.sg.) I.1.6.</p> <p>-rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.10.4;<br/>         23.3. VIII.3.5.</p> <p><b>akṣi</b> n. <i>eye</i>.<br/>         -ṣiṇi (nom.du.) I.6.7.</p> <p><b>akṣita</b> a. <i>indestructible, im-<br/>         perishable</i>.<br/>         -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.17.<br/>         6.</p> <p><b>akṣetrajñā</b> a. <i>not knowing<br/>         the country</i>.<br/>         -jñās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.<br/>         3.2.</p> <p><b>akhādant</b> a. <i>not eating</i>.<br/>         -dan (nom.sg.) I.10.4.</p> <p><b>agada</b> a. <i>free from disease,<br/>         well</i>.<br/>         -das (nom.sg.m.) III.16.<br/>         2,4,6.</p> <p><b>agni</b> m. <i>fire, Agni</i> (god of<br/>         fire).<br/>         -nis (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.<br/>         1(2t.); 13.1. II.2.1,2;<br/>         (1)</p> |
|---|---|

- 20.1; 21.1. III.13.3; III.19.1. VI.2.1(2t.),  
 18.2. IV.3.1; 6.1,2; 2; 11.1.  
 7.3; 11.1. V.4.1; 5.1; **agrasta** a. *not swallowed.*  
 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 21.2 -tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.  
 (2t.). VII.12.1. VIII. 1 **aṅga** emph. pcl. IV.1.5.  
 1.3. VI.12.1; 13.1,2.  
 -nim (acc.sg.) II.12.2. 2 **aṅga** n. *limb, member,*  
 III.15.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; *body.*  
 8.1; 17.1. -gena (instr.sg.) II.19.2.  
 -ninā (instr.sg.) III.6.1, -gānām (gen.pl.) I.2.10.  
 3; 18.3. -geṣu (loc.pl.) II.19.1,2.  
 -naye (dat.sg.) II.24.5. **aṅgāra** m. *a coal.*  
 -nes (abl. -gen.sg.) I.3.5. -ras (nom.sg.) VI.7.3.  
 II.22.1. III.13.8. IV. -ram (acc.sg.) VI.7.5.  
 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.2. V. -rās (nom.pl.) II.12.1.  
 2.8. VI.4.1(2t.). V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1;  
 -nāu (loc.sg.) II.12.1,2. 8.1.  
 V.2.4,5(4t.); 4.2; 5. -rān (acc.pl.) V.24.1.  
 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 21. **aṅgin** a. *having limbs or*  
 2; 24.3. *members.*  
 -nayas (nom.pl.) IV.10. -gī (nom.sg.m.) II.19.2.  
 2,4. V.9.2. **aṅgiras** m.nm.pr.  
 -nīn (acc.pl.) IV.10.1, -rās (nom.sg.) I.2.10.  
 2; 14.2. V.10.10. -rasam (acc.sg.) I.2.10.  
**agnitva** n. *quality of fire.* **acitta** a. *thoughtless, in-*  
 -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.1. *considerate.*  
**agnihotra** n. *fire-sacrifice.* -tas (nom.sg.m.) VII.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) V.24.1, 5.2(2t.).  
 2,3,5(2t.). **acyuta** a. *unshaken, im-*  
**agra** n. *front, tip, begin-* *perishable.*  
*ning;* loc. as adv. *at* -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.  
*first.* 17.6.  
 -re (loc.sg.) I.8.2; 10.5. **aja** m. *goat.*

- jās (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
- añjali** m. *the hollowed hands put together* (for measure or worship).  
—lāu (loc.sg.) V.2.6.
- añiman** m. *subtlety, minuteness* (also as a superhuman faculty).  
—mā (nom.sg.) VI.6.1, 2,3,4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.  
—mānam (acc.sg.) VI. 12.2.  
—mnas (gen.sg.) VI.12. 2. VIII 6.1.
- añiṣṭha** a.supl. *smallest*.  
—ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 5.1,2,3.
- añiyāns** a.compar. *smaller*.  
—yān (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.3.
- aṇu** a. *small, minute, atomic*.  
—ṇvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI. 12.1.
- atas** adv. *hence, therefore*.  
I.3.5; 12.1. III.13. 7. V.10.6. VI.12.1. VII.25.1,2(2t.). VIII. 4.2.
- ati** adv.-prep. *beyond*. I.8. 5,7.
- atijana** a. (*beyond* i.e.) *without inhabitant*.  
—ne (loc.sg.) VI.14.1.
- atidhanvan** m.nm.pr.  
—vā (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
- atimṛtyu** a. *beyond death, deathless*.  
—yu (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1, 6.
- ativādin** a. *over talkative, using excessive language*.  
—dī (nom. sg. m.) VII. 15.4(3t.).
- ativimāna** a. *beyond measurement*.  
—nam (acc sg.m.) V.18. 1.
- atiṣeṣa** a. *remaining, left over*.  
—ṣān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.5.
- atra** adv. *here, there*. II. 2.4,6,10,15. IV.9.3. VI.12.1(2t.); 13.2(2t.). VIII.1.2; 3.2(2t.); 9. 1,2; 10.2,4; 11 1,2.
- atha** adv. *now, so, then* (sometimes a mere continuative); *here be-ginneth* ( a section or

- book). I.2,3,4,5,9,7; 3.1,3(2t.),6,8; 5.1,3,5; 6.5(2t.),6(3t.); 7.1,4(4t.),5,7,8; 11.1,3,4,6,8; 12.1. II.1.3; 2.2; 8.1; 9.1,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.1; 22.4(2t.); 24.2,5,9,13,14. III.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 13.2,3,4,5,7; 14.1; 15.5,6,7; 16.3,5; 17.2,3,4; 18.1,2; 19.3. IV.1.2; 3.3,5; 5.1; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.5; 16.4; 17.5,6. V.1.6.12,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.4,6,7; 3.4; 9.1; 10.3,5,7,8,10; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.2. VI.7.2,4(2t.); 8.5; 11.2(3t.); 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2(3t.); 16.1,2(2t.). VII.3.1(4t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1(3t.),2; 6.1(2t.); 8.1; 9.1(2t.); 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.1(3t.); 15.3; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 24.1(2t.); 25.1, 2(2t.). VIII.1.1,6; 2.2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9; 3.2,4,5(2t.); 4.1; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,4,5(2t.); 7.4; 9.1; 12.4(4t.),5.
- athakāra** m. *the sound*  
**atha**.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- atharvāṅgiras** m.nm.pr. *the race of Atharvan and Aṅgiras*.  
 -rasas (nom.pl.) III.4.1,2.
- ✓**ad eat**.  
 atsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.  
 atti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.7. V.10.6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.1,2.  
 attha (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.17.1.  
 adāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5.
- adatka** a. *toothless*.  
 -kam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.14.1.
- adadāna** a. *not giving*.  
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.
- adarṣaṇīya** grdv. *not to be shown, unsightly*.  
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

- addhā** adv. *indeed, truly.* III.1.4. 2; 6.8. III.18.1(2t.), 2(2t.). IV.3.2.
- adya** adv. *now, to-day.* VI. 4.5. VIII.8.5. **adhipati** m. *lord, ruler.* -tis (nom.sg.) V.2.6.
- adraṣṭṛ** m. *non-seer.* -tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1. **adhisthāna** n. *standing-place, abode.* -nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
- advitiya** a. *without a second, unique.* -yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.2. 1(2t.), 2. **adhyayana** n. *studying, reading.* -nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
- adhara** a. *lower.* -re (nom.pl.m.) IV.1. 4,6. **adhyātmam** adv. *in reference to self.* I.2.14; 5.3; 7.1. III.18.1(2t.), 2(2t.). IV.3.3.
- adharāñc** a. *towards a lower place, southwards.* -rāñ (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.4.1. **adhvan** m. *road, space.* -vānam (acc.sg.) V.10.5.
- adharma** m. *unrighteousness.* -mas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 2.1. **adhvaryu** m. *a cert. priest, esp. the actual performer of sacrifice.* -yus (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
- mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1. **√an** *breathe.* -+apa *breathe out.*
- adhastāt** adv.-prep. *on the ground, down, below.* IV.1.8. VII.25.1(2t.), 2. apāniti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
- adhi** adv.-prep. *above, on, concerning, on account of.* V.3.2. VI.2.3,4. -+pra *breathe in, respire.*
- adhidāivatam** adv. *in reference to the divine or to the gods.* I.3.1; 5. prāṇiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
- prāṇantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10,11. **ana-** pron.st.3pers., see **idam.**

<b>2 ana m.</b> <i>breath, spiration.</i>	—nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
—nas (nom.sg.) V.2.1.	3,4(3t.),5.
—nasya (gen.sg.) V.2.1.	<b>anaçitu m.</b> <i>non-eating,</i>
<b>anagna a.</b> <i>not naked.</i>	<i>fasting.</i>
—nas (nom.sg.m.) V.2.	—tum (acc.sg. as inf.) IV.
2.	10.3.
<b>anadyamāna a.</b> <i>not eating.</i>	<b>anasūri m.</b> <i>one not unwise,</i>
—nas (nom.sg.m.) IV.	<i>a sage.</i>
3.7.	—ris (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
<b>ananuvidya grd.</b> <i>not hav-</i>	<b>anādara a.</b> <i>without respect</i>
<i>ing discovered.</i> VIII.	<i>or consideration, in-</i>
1.6; 8.4.	<i>different.</i>
<b>ananuçīṣya grd.</b> <i>without</i>	—ras (nom.sg.m.) III.14.
<i>giving indication.</i> V.	2,4.
3.4.	<b>anārambhāna a.</b> <i>giving or</i>
<b>ananūcya grd.</b> <i>not having</i>	<i>having no support.</i>
<i>taught or (mid.mg.)</i>	—nāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
<i>learned.</i> VI.1.1.	<b>anāçakāyana n.</b> <i>non-eat-</i>
<b>ananta a.</b> <i>limitless.</i>	<i>ing, fasting.</i>
—tas (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.	—nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
<b>anantavant a.</b> <i>limitless.</i>	5.3.
—vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.6.	<b>anāhitāgni a.</b> <i>not setting</i>
3,4(3t.).	<i>up the holy fire.</i>
—vatas (acc.pl.) IV.6.4.	—nis (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
<b>anandha a.</b> <i>not blind.</i>	<b>anirasta a.</b> <i>not thrown</i>
—dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	<i>forth.</i>
4.2; 10.1,3.	—tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
<b>ananna n.</b> <i>non-food, im-</i>	<b>anirukta a.</b> <i>spoken un-</i>
<i>proper food.</i>	<i>clearly, obscure.</i>
—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	—tas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.
3.7. V.2.1.	II.22.1.
<b>anapānant a.</b> <i>not breath-</i>	<b>anistiṣṭhant a.</b> <i>accomplish-</i>
<i>ing out.</i>	<i>ing naught.</i>

- than (nom.sg.m.) VII. 20.1.
- anu** adv.-prep. *afterwards; along, over, with regard to, in consequence of.* III.16.2,4, 6. IV.2.2,4; 17.9. V. 3.1(2t.),4; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VIII. 9.1,2; 12.4.
- anujñā** f. *permission.*  
-(nom.sg.) I.1.8(2t.).
- anutkrānta** a. *not departed or escaped.*  
-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.4.
- anuttama** a. *most highest, best, without a superior.*  
-meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- anupatāpin** a. *not ill.*  
-pī (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 4.2.
- anupaniya** grd. *without receiving.* V.11.7.
- anupalabhya** grd. *without getting hold on.* VIII. 8.4.
- anupāna** n. *drink.*  
-nam (nom.sg.) I.10.3.
- anūcānamānin** a. *thinking oneself learned.*  
-nī (nom.sg.m.) VI.1.2,3.
- anṛta** a. *untrue, false; falsehood.*  
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.16. 1. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1. VIII.3.1.  
-tena (instr.sg.) VI.16. 1. VIII.3.2.
- anṛtāpidhāna** a. *having a cover of falsehood.*  
-nas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 3.1.  
-nās (nom.pl.m.) VIII. 3.2.
- anṛtābhisandha** a. *fabricating untruth.*  
-dhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 16.1.
- anevaṃvid** a. *not knowing, thus, without this knowledge.*  
-dam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 10(2t.).
- anta** m. (n.) *end, object, border; loc.sg. as adv.-prep. close to.*  
-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5; 2.10.  
-tāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2 (2t.).  
-te (loc.sg.) V.3.6.  
-teṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7. 4.

- antatas** adv. *finally*. I.2. 9(2t.); 3.12.
- antar** adv.-prep. *among, between*. I.6.6; 7.5. III. 12.4,8(2t.),9; 13.7; 14. 3(2t.),4. V.8.1; 9.1. VIII.1.1(2t.),2,3.
- antarā** adv.-prep. *between*. VIII.14.1.
- antariṣa** n. *mid-region, atmosphere*.  
-ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.3. 7; 6.2(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.1.1; 15.5. IV. 6.3. VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.  
-ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3. IV.17.1.  
-ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.9.4.
- antariṣaksit** a. *dwelling in the atmosphere*.  
-te (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
- antariṣodara** a. *amid the atmosphere*.  
-ras (nom.sg.m.) III. 15.1.
- antarhrdaya** a. *in the heart*.  
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.3.
- antavant** a. *limited*.  
-vat (nom.sg.n.) I.8.8.
- antavelā** f. *final hour, hour of death*.  
-lāyām (loc.sg.) III.17.6.
- antevāsin** m. *a pupil*.  
-sine (dat.sg.) III.11.5.  
-sinas (acc.pl.) IV.10.1.
- andha** a. *blind*.  
-dhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1. 9; 13.2. VIII.4.2; 9. 1,2.  
-dham(nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1,3.  
-dhe(loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
- anna** n. *food; esp. boiled rice; grain*.  
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 3.6; 8.4; 11.9(2t.); 12.2,5(2t.); 13.2. II. 22.2. IV.3.6,8; 11.1. V.2.1(2t.); 6.2; 7.2; 10.4,6; 12.2(2t.); 13. 2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2 (2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2 (2t.); 18.1(2t.). VI. 2.4(2t.); 5.1. VII.4. 2; 7.1; 9.1(2t.),2(2t.); 10.1(2t.); 26.1.  
-nena (instr.sg.) VI.7. 6; 8.4.  
-nasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4; 10.6. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6. VII.4.2; 9.1,2.  
-nāt (abl.sg.) VI.8.4. VII.9.2(2t.); 10.1.  
-ne (loc.sg.) I.3.6.



<b>annapati</b> m. <i>lord of food.</i>	3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;
-te (voc.sg.) I.12.5.	13.1.3. VI.2.4.
<b>annapāna</b> n. <i>food and drink.</i>	-yena (instr.sg.) V.19.
-ne (nom.du.) VIII.2.7.	2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2;
<b>annapānaloka</b> m. <i>the world of food and drink.</i>	23.2.
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.7.	<b>anya</b> pron. a. <i>another, other, else.</i>
<b>annapānalokakāma</b> a. <i>desirous of the world of food and drink.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.6.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.7.	VII.24.2.
<b>annamaya</b> a. <i>consisting of food.</i>	-yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.21.3. VII.24.1(6t.). VIII.3.2.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.6.	-yam (acc.sg.m.) V.11.3.
<b>annavānt</b> a. <i>having food.</i>	-yasmāi (dat.sg.) .III.11.6.
-vān (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	-yasya (gen.sg.) I.1.6.
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.	-yasmin (loc.sg.) VII.24.2.
<b>annāda</b> a. <i>eating food, having food to eat.</i>	-ye (nom.pl.m.) I.10.2; 12.2. IV.3.8(2t.); 9.2.
-das (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3; 12.2; 14.2. III.13.1.3. IV.3.8.	-yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
-dī (nom.sg.f.) IV.3.8.	-yās (nom.pl.f.) VIII.6.6.
<b>annādya</b> n. <i>(eating of) food.</i>	-yān (acc.pl.m.) I.11.2. IV.10.1.
-yam (nom.sg.) III.1.	<b>anyatara</b> a. compar. <i>one of two.</i>
	-rā (nom.sg.f.) IV.16.3.4.
	-rām (acc.sg.f.) IV.16.2(2t.),3.

<p><b>anyatra</b> adv. <i>elsewhere, otherwise.</i> VI.8.2 (2t.),4,6. VIII.11.3; 15.1.</p> <p><b>anyathā</b> adv. <i>otherwise.</i> VII.25.2.</p> <p><b>anyarājan</b> a. <i>having another as ruler.</i> -jānas (nom.pl.m.) VII.25.2.</p> <p><b>anyādṛṣa</b> a. <i>of another kind.</i> -ṣās (nom.pl.m.) IV.14.2.</p> <p><b>anvāyatta</b> a. <i>connected with</i> (acc.). -tā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.9, 10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. -tās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.2, 3,5,6,7,8. III.16.1,3,5. -tāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.2,4.</p> <p><b>anvāhāryapacana</b> m. <i>the southern sacrificial fire</i> (serving to cook the Anvāhārya). -nas (nom.sg.) IV.12.1. V.18.2.</p> <p><b>anveṣaṇā</b> f. <i>searching, investigation.</i> -(nom.sg.) IV.1.7.</p> <p><b>anveṣtavya</b> grdv. <i>to be sought after.</i></p>	<p>-yas (nom.sg.m.). VIII.7.1,3.</p> <p>-yam (nom.sg.n.). VIII.1.1,2.</p> <p><b>ap</b> f. <i>water.</i> āpas (nom.pl.) I.1.2; 8.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. IV.3.2; 12.1; 14.3. V.2.2; 3.3; 9.1. VI.2.4; 5.2; 8.3. VII.4.2; 6.1; 10.1(3t.); 26.1.</p> <p>apas (acc.pl.) V.16.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.1; 8.3, 4. VII.2.1; 7.1; 10.1,2(2t.); 11.1(2t.).</p> <p>adbhis (instr.pl.) III.11.6. V.2.2. VI.8.4, 6.</p> <p>adbhyas (abl.pl.) VI.2.4; 8.6. VII.10.2(2t.); 11.1.</p> <p>apām (gen.pl.) I.1.2; 8.5. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6; 6.3. VII.10.2.</p> <p>apsu (loc.pl.) II.4.1,2 (2t.). VIII.7.4.</p> <p><b>apa</b> adv.-prep. <i>away, forth.</i> IV.14.2.</p> <p><b>apaciti</b> f. <i>awe, honor.</i> -tyāi (dat.sg.) I.1.9.</p> <p><b>apara</b> pron.a. <i>farther, other, latter.</i></p>
--	---

- rāṇi (acc.pl.n.) VIII.9.  
 3(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.  
 3(2t.).
- aparapakṣa** m. *latter or dark half of a month.*  
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.  
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
- aparājita** a. *invincible, unconquerable.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) VIII.5.3.
- aparāhṇa** m. *afternoon.*  
 -ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6,7.  
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) II.14.1.
- apaçyant** a. *not seeing.*  
 -ntas (nom.pl.m.) V.1.9.
- apahatapāpman** a. *with evil removed.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) I.2.9.  
 VIII.1.5; 4.2; 7.1,3.
- apahatatamaska** a. *with darkness removed.*  
 -kān (acc.pl.) VII.11.2.
- apahati** f. *removal, destruction.*  
 -tis (nom.sg.) VIII.12.1.
- apahantṛ** m. *destroyer.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.3.1.
- apāna** m. *out-breathing, expiration (M. M. down-breathing).*  
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.3.3. III.13.3. V.21.1.
- nāya (dat.sg.) V.21.1.  
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
- api** adv.-prep. *even, also, unto.* I.5.5; 10.4. II.1.2,3. III.11.6; IV.15.1. V.10.10; 24.4. VI.7.3,5. VII.5.2; 8.1; 9.1; 13.1; 15.3. VIII.3.2; 4.2; 10.1,2,3,4.
- apidhāna** n. *cover.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.3.1.
- apipāsa** a. *without desire for drink.*  
 -sas (nom.sg.m.) III.17.6. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.
- apūpa** m. *cake (Bö. Honigkucken; M. M. hive).*  
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
- apratīṣṭhita** a. *not fixed, uncertain.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.6.
- apramatta** a. *not negligent, attentive.*  
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.12. II.22.2.
- apramāda** a. *not negligent, intent upon.*  
 -das (nom.sg.m.) V.2.8.
- apravartin** a. *not flowing forth, inactive.*

- ti (nom.sg.n.) III.12.9.  
 -tinīm (acc.sg.f.) III.  
 12.9.  
**aprāṇant** a. *not breathing  
 in* (M. M. *not breath-  
 ing up*).  
 -nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.  
 3,4(3t.),5.  
**aprāpya** grd. *without  
 reaching*. VIII.9.1;  
 10.1; 11.1.  
**apriyavettṛ** m. *one who  
 feels unpleasant  
 things*.  
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.10.  
 2,4.  
**aprocyā** grd. *not having  
 taught*. IV.10.2.  
**apsumant** a. *having water,  
 maintaining oneself  
 in water*.  
 -mān (nom.sg.m.) II.4.  
 2.  
**abala** a. *not strong, feeble*.  
 -lānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.  
**abaliman** m. *weakness,  
 feebleness*.  
 -mānam (acc.sg.) VIII.  
 6.4.  
**aboddhṛ** m. *non-perceiver,  
 dullard*.  
 -dhā (nom.sg.) VII.9.  
 1.
- abrāhmana** m. *non-theolo-  
 gian, false priest*.  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.4.5.  
**abhaya** a. *not dangerous,  
 safe*; n. *safety*.  
 -yam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.  
 m.) I.4.4,5. IV.15.1.  
 VIII.3.4; 7.4; 8.3;  
 10.1; 11.1.  
 -yās (nom.pl.m.) I.4.4.  
**abhikāma** a. *desiring* (acc.).  
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
 2.10.  
 -mās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.  
 1.5.  
**abhitas** adv.-prep. *around,  
 near*. III.1.4; 2.3;  
 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VIII.  
 6.4.  
**abhinaddhākṣa** a. *with eyes  
 covered*.  
 -ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI.  
 14.1(2t.).  
 -ṣam (acc.sg.m.) VI.  
 14.1.  
**abhinanda** m. *desire*.  
 -dās (nom.pl.) V.8.1.  
**abhinahana** n. *fetter, bond*.  
 -nam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.  
**abhipratārin** m. nm.pr.  
 -riṇam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.  
 -(voc.sg.) IV.3.6.  
**abhivyāhāra** m. *utterance*.

- rāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.  
**abhisāyam** adv. *against evening, towards evening.* IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
**abhyātta**, see √dā.  
**abhyāça** m. *expectation, hope.*  
 -ças (nom.sg.) I.3.12. II.1.4. III.19.4. V.10.7(2t).  
**abhra** n. *rain-cloud.*  
 -ram (nom.sg.) V.5.1; 10.5,6. VIII.12.2.  
 -rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.15.1.  
 -ama 2d syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.  
**ama**- Vedic pron.st.3pers., *this, he.* V.2.6.  
**amata** a. *unthought.*  
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.  
**amatvā** grd. *not having thought.* VII.18.1.  
**amanas** a. *without mind.*  
 -nasas (nom.pl.) V.1.11.  
**amanṛ** m. *non-thinker, simpleton.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.  
**amā** adv. *at home, near.* V.2.6.  
**amāvāsyā** f. *night of new moon.*
- yāyām (loc.sg.) V.2.4.  
**amu**- pron.st.3pers., see asāu.  
**amutra** adv. *there.* VIII.1.6.  
**amūla** a. *with no root, without basis.*  
 -lam (nom.sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.  
**amṛta** a. *immortal*: n. (1) *immortality*; (2) *immortal drink, nectar, ambrosia.*  
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.4.5.  
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) I.4.4,5. III.6.1(2t.),3(2t.); 7.1(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1(2t.),3(2t.); 9.1(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6. IV.15.1. VII.24.1. VIII.3.4,5; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.  
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) I.4.5.  
 -tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.  
 -tās (nom.pl.m.-f.) I.4.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1,4.  
 -tāni (nom.pl.n.) III.5.4(2t).  
 -tānām (gen.pl.) III.5.4.  
**amṛtatva** n. *immortality.*

- vam (acc.sg.) II.22.2 ;  
 23.2. VIII.6.6.
- amogha** a. *infallible, au-  
 spicious.*
- ghās (nom.pl.m.) VII.  
 14.2.
- aya** m. *course; luck, die.*
- yās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6.
- ayajamāna** a. *not sacri-  
 ficing, impious.*
- nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.  
 8.5.
- ayam**, see **idam**.
- ayāsyā** m.nm.pr.
- yas (nom.sg.) I.2.12.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.2.12.
- 1 **ara** m. *spoke of wheel.*
- rās (nom.pl.) VII.15.1.
- 2 **ara** m.nm.pr. of a cert.  
 sea.
- ras (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VIII.5.4.
- araṇya** n. *forest.*
- ye (loc.sg.) V.10.1.
- araṇyāyana** n. *hermit life  
 (in the forest).*
- nam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.  
 3.
- ari** a. *eager; devoted; hos-  
 tile; m. (1) worship-  
 er, (2) enemy. (So Gr.  
 Wb., Capp., Bō., M.  
 M. The two latter*
- translate some of the  
 occurrences as voc.sg.,  
*friend; see are.)*
- ariṣṭa** a. *unhurt.*
- ṭam (acc.sg.m.) III.15.  
 3.
- are** emph.pcl. of address  
 (BR., not in Capp.).  
 IV.1.3,5,7,8; 2.3,5.
- arcis** f. *flame.*
- (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1;  
 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5  
 V.10.1.
- ṣas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.  
 V.10.1.
- arṇava** a. *waving; m.  
 wave, sea.*
- vāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)  
 VIII.5.3,4.
- artha** m. *aim, business, op-  
 portunity.*
- thēna (instr.sg.) V.11.  
 6.
- ardha** m. *side, place.*
- dham (acc.sg.) V.3.4,6.
- arvāñc** a. *turned towards  
 or downwards, coming  
 near; n. acc. as adv.  
 hitherwards, down, be-  
 neath.*
- āk (acc.sg.n.) III.10.  
 4.

- āñcas (nom.pl.) I.7.6,8.
- √arh *be worthy.*
- hati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
- arhanā f. *veneration.*
- ṇām (acc.sg.) V.3.6; II.5.
- alamkāra m. *ornamentation.*
- reṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.8.5.
- alabdhvā grd. *without grasping.* VI.8.2(2t.).
- alpa a. *small, finite.*
- pam (nom.sg.n.) VII.24.1(2t.).
- pe (loc.sg.) VII.23.1.
- pās (nom.pl.m.) VII.6.1.
- alpauid a. *knowing little.*
- vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.5.2.
- √av *favor, protect.*
- vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9.
- avadant a. *not speaking.*
- ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
- avabhṛtha m. *bathing after sacrifice.*
- thas (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
- avarapurūṣa m. *younger man, descendant.*
- śās (nom.pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
- avākin a. *not speaking.*
- kī (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.
- avāntaradiṣ f. *intermediate direction or cardinal point.*
- ṣas (nom.pl.) V.6.1.
- avi m. *sheep.*
- vayas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
- avijānant a. *undiscerning.*
- nan (nom.sg.m.) VII.17.1.
- avijñāta a. *undistinguished.*
- tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4-5,7.
- avijñātṛ m. *non-discerner, one who does not understand.*
- tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
- avitti f. *the not finding.*
- tyā (instr.sg.) I.11.2.
- avittvā grd. *not having found.* I.2.9.
- aviddha a. *unhurt.*
- dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.4.2.
- avidyā f. *lack of knowledge, ignorance.*
- (nom.sg.) I.1.10.

<b>avidvāns</b> a. <i>not knowing, unwise.</i>	açis (unaug.aor.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.1.
-dvān (nom.sg.m.) I.10.9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V.11.5; 24.1.	-iṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.3.
-duṣām(gen.pl.)VIII.6.5.	-iṣyantas (fut.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.2.2.
<b>aviṣeṣa</b> a. <i>without difference; instr. as adv. indiscriminately, in general.</i>	-itam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc. sg.n.) VI.5.1,3; 8.3.
-ṣeṣa (instr.sg.) VIII.15.1.	-yamānasya (pres.ppl. pass.gen.sg.) VI.6.2, 4.
<b>avyathamāna</b> a. <i>not staggering.</i>	-iṣṣati (pres.ind.act.sg. des.) III.17.1. VI.8.3.
-nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	-+pra eat up.
-nān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	prāçya grd. VII.9.1.
✓ <b>aç</b> <i>partake of, eat, drink.</i>	✓ <b>açanāy</b> <i>be hungry.</i>
-nāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.3.	-yāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.12.2.
-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9. III.17.2.	<b>açanāyā</b> f. <i>hunger.</i>
-nanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1.	-(nom.sg.) VI.8.3.
-nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.19.2(2t.). VII.9.1.	<b>açanāyāpipāsā</b> f. <i>hunger and thirst.</i>
-āna (imv.act.sg.) IV.10.3. VI.7.3.	-se (acc.du.) VI.8.3.
aça (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2,4.	<b>açani</b> f.(m.) <i>thunderbolt, flash of lightning.</i>
	-nis (nom.sg.) V.5.1.
	<b>açarira</b> a. <i>bodiless.</i>
	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.12.2.
	-ram (acc.sg.m.) VIII.12.1.
	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.



-rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) VIII. 12.2.	açvapati m.nm.pr. -tis (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
açrñvant a. <i>not hearing.</i>	aṣṭama num.a. <i>eighth.</i>
-ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	-mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3.
açman m. <i>rock, stone.</i>	aṣṭācatvāriṅcad num. <i>forty-eight.</i>
-mā (nom.sg.) I.2.8.	-çat (nom.) III.16.5.
-mānam (acc.sg.) I.2. 7,8.	aṣṭācatvāriṅcadakṣara a. <i>having forty-eight syllables.</i>
açrad indcl., see √dhā.	-rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.
açravaniya grdv. <i>not to be heard.</i>	[aṣṭādaça num.a. <i>eighteenth.</i> ]
-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.	√i as be.
açruta a. <i>not heard, unknown.</i>	-mi (pres.ind.sg.) I.11. 1. II.21.4; 24.5,9,15. III.14.4. IV.4.1,2,4 (3t.); 10.3; 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.). V.1.6 (2t.), 13 (2t.), 14 (2t.); 11.5,7. VI.9. 2(2t.); 10.1(2t.). VII. 1.3; 15.4. VIII.11.1,2.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.	-i (pres.ind.sg.) I.5.2,4. III.17.6(3t.). IV.4.2 (3t.), 4(3t.). V.1.12,13 (2t.), 14(2t.); 2.6; 15. 1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1. 3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11. 3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.15.2 (6t.), 3(6t.), 4.
açroṭṭṛ m. <i>non-hearer.</i>	-ti (pres.ind.sg.) II.21.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.	
açva m. <i>horse.</i>	
-vas (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.	
-vās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 18.1.	
açvatariratha m. <i>chariot drawn by female mules.</i>	
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2, 4. V.13.2.	
-tham (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.	
açvattha m. <i>holy fig-tree.</i>	
-thas (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.3.	
açvanāya m. <i>horse-leader.</i>	
-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	

3. III.14.4. VII.1.5	√2 as <i>throw, hurl.</i>
(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.2	– +abhīpra <i>set aside.</i>
(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.2,3	abhīprāsyā grd. VI.13.
(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 7.2	2.
(2t.); 8.2(2t.); 9.2	– +sam <i>join, compose.</i>
(2t.); 10.2.(2t.); 11.2	samastas (pass.ppl.nom.
(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2	sg.m.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.
(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 23.1.	–tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
VIII.1.3(2t.); 12.1.	II.1.1.
svas (pres.ind.du.) VIII.	<b>asamvidāna</b> a. <i>without</i>
8.3.	<i>agreement, separate.</i>
smaś (pres.ind.pl.) I.8.	–nāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
1. IV.5.1.	7.2.
asāni (pres.subj.sg.) V.	<b>asakṛt</b> adv. <i>not once, often.</i>
2.6.	V.10.8.
syām (pres.opt.sg.) VI.	<b>asamkalpanīya</b> grdv. <i>not</i>
2.3 (2t.).	<i>to be imagined.</i>
syāt (pres.opt.sg.) I.3.	–yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.
8,9,10(2t.), 11; 10.3.	<b>asant</b> a. <i>not existing.</i>
II.11.2. III.14.4. V.	–sat (nom.sg.n.) III.
24.1. VI.1.4,5,6; 2.2;	19.1. VI.2.1.
7.3(2t.); 8.4,6. VII.	–satas (abl.sg.) VI.2.
5.2.	1,2.
syāma (pres.opt.pl.) VI.	<b>asambādha</b> a. <i>unconfined,</i>
2.4.	<i>large.</i>
astu (imv.sg.) IV.2.3.	–dhān (acc.pl.) VII.12.
VII.15.2.	2.
sant pres.ppl., which sec.	<b>asambheda</b> m. <i>non-union,</i>
āsīt (impf.ind.sg.) III.	<i>separation.</i>
19.1(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),	–dāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
2.	VIII.4.1.
āśa (perf.ind.sg.) IV.1.	<b>asahasra</b> n. <i>non-thousand,</i>
1. VI.1.1.	<i>less than a thousand.</i>

- reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.4.5.
- asādhu** a. *not good, not right.*
- (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1, 3(2t.). VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
- dhunā (instr.sg.) II. 1.2.
- asāman** n. *non-Sāman.*
- ma (nom.sg.) II.1.1,3.
- mnā (instr.sg.) II.1.2.
- asukha** a. *unpleasant, sad.*
- kham (acc.sg.n.) VII. 22.1.
- asurās** m.pl. *demons, Asuras.* I. 2. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. VIII.8.4.
- rān (acc.pl.) VIII.8.4.
- rāṇām (gen.pl.) VIII. 7.2; 8.5.
- asāu** dem.pron. *yon, yonder, that.*
- (nom.sg.m.) I. 3. 1, 2 (2t.); 5.1; 8.5; 10.6. II.10.5. III.1.1; 19.3. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VIII. 6.1.
- amum (acc.sg.m.) I.3. 2(2t.); 10.7. II.9.1,8. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.); 8.4,5.
- amunā (instr.sg.) I.7.7. III.15.3(15t.).
- amuṣmāt (abl.sg.) I.6. 8; 7.7. VIII.6.2; 12.2.
- amuṣya (gen.sg.) I.7.5 (2t.); 8.5,7. VI.9.2. (2t.).
- amuṣmin (loc.sg.) I.9.4 (2t.). IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3. VIII.6.2.
- asta** n. *stead, home* (of sun).
- tam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 9.1. II.14.1. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4. (2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.1. IV.3.1(2t.).
- astamaya** m. *setting* (of sun).
- yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.7.
- asthi** n. *bone.*
- (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI. 5.3.
- asmatkulīna** a. *belonging to our family.*
- nas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.1.
- asmadvidyā** f. *knowledge of ourselves.*
- (nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
- asmarant** a. *not remembering, thoughtless.*
- ntas (nom.pl.) VII.13.1.
- asrāma** a. *not lame.*
- mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 10.1,3.

√ah *speak*.

- attha** (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 IV.1.3,5.  
**aha** (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.  
 1.8. III.14.4; 16.7.  
 VIII.6.5.  
**ahus** (perf.ind.act.pl.)  
 II.1.2(3t.),3(3t.). III.  
 17.5. IV.3.7. VI.2.1;  
 4.5. VII.5.2; 11.1  
 (2t.); 15.2. VIII.6.4;  
 8.5; 11.3.  
 — +prati *reply*.  
**pratyaha** (perf.ind.act.  
 sg.) VII.15.2.  
**aha** assev.pcl. *of course,*  
*certainly.* VIII.11.2.  
**ahamñcreyas** n. *preëmi-*  
*nence of the Ego, self-*  
*conceit.*  
 —yasi (loc.sg.) V.1.6.  
**ahamkārādeça** m. *doctrine*  
*of the Ego.*  
 —ças (nom.sg.) VII.25.1.  
**ahan, ahas** (ahar) n. *day.*  
 —has (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.  
 15.5. V.4.1; 10.1.  
 VIII.3.2(2t.),3(2t.),5  
 (2t.); 4.2.  
 —hnas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.  
 V.10.1.  
 —hāni (acc.pl.) VI.7.1,2.  
**aham** 1pers.pron. *I.*

- (nom.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.7,  
 8; 11.1,2(2t.). III.11.  
 2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6,7.  
 IV.1.8; 4.1,2(4t.),4  
 (6t.); 10.5; 11.1(2t.);  
 12.1.(2t.); 13.1(2t.);  
 14.3. V.1.6(2t.),13  
 (2t.),14.(2t.); 2.6; 3.5  
 (2t.); 11.3,5. VI.3.2;  
 9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.).  
 VII.1.3(2t.); 16.1;  
 24.2; 25.1(7t.). VIII.  
 9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1(2t.),  
 2(2t.); 14.1(3t.).  
**mām** (acc.sg.) II.9.1  
 (2t.). IV.1.5. V.11.3;  
 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;  
 16.2; 17.2. VI.15.1  
 (2t.). VIII.6.4(2t.).  
**mā** (encl.acc.sg.) I.10.  
 6; 11.4,6,8; 12.3. III.  
 16.7. IV.2.4,5; 4.4;  
 14.2. V.2.6; 3.4,5(2t.),  
 7. VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.2;  
 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;  
 12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3;  
 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,  
 3.  
**mayā** (instr.sg.) I.11.5,  
 7,9(2t.). IV.1.4,6.  
**me** (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.  
 10.2,3(2t.),4; 11.3. II.  
 24.5,9,14. III.14.3(2t.),

<p>4; 16.2,4,6. IV.2.2; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2, 3; 14.3. V.2.1,2; 3.6; 11.5. VI.1.7(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 7.4; 8.1,3. VII. 1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.8.1.</p> <p>mat (abl.sg.) V.1.8,9, 10,11.</p> <p>mama (gen.sg.) I.5.2,4; 11.3.</p> <p>avām (nom.du.) VIII. 8.1,3.</p> <p>vayam (nom.pl.) I.8.5,7. II.24.4,8,12,13. III. 17.7. IV.3.7; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.2.7.</p> <p>nas (encl.acc.-dat.-gen.</p>	<p>pl.) I.12.2. II.1.3(2t.). IV.5.1; 10.4. V.1.7, 12; 11.1,6. VI.4.5.</p> <p><b>ahar</b>, see <b>ahan</b>.</p> <p><b>ahaha</b> interj. of joy, sor- row, or scorn. IV.2. 3,5.</p> <p><b>ahiṅsant</b> a. <i>not harming</i>, <i>harmless</i>. -san (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 15.1.</p> <p><b>ahiṅsā</b> f. <i>non-injuring</i>, <i>harmlessness</i>. -(nom.sg.) III.17.4.</p> <p><b>ahṛdayajña</b> a. <i>not knowing</i> <i>the heart</i>. -ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.</p> <p><b>ahorātra</b> n. <i>day and night</i>. -re (acc.du.) VIII.4.1.</p>
--	--

Ā

<p>1 ā adv.-prep. <i>hither, unto</i>; <i>hither from; as far as</i>. I.6.6. II.1.4. III.13. 6; 19.4. V.2.1(2t.). VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10. 1. VIII.8.1(2t.).</p> <p>2 ā- 1st syl. of <b>ādi</b>. II.8.1.</p> <p><b>ākāṣa</b> m. <i>free space, sky</i>; <i>fifth element, atmos-</i> <i>phere or sky</i>.</p>	<p>-ṣas (nom.sg.) I.9.1(3t.). III.11.7; 12.7,8(2t.), 9; 13.5; 18.1. IV. 13.1. V.6.1; 23.2(2t.). VII.4.2; 12.1; 26.1. VIII.1.1,2,3(2t.); 14. 1.</p> <p>-ṣam (acc.sg.) I.9.1. IV.10.5. V.10.4,5; 15.1. VII.2.1; 7.1;</p>
---	--

- 11.1; 12.1(2t.),2(2t.). VIII.12.4.  
 -çena (instr.sg.) VII. 12.1.  
 -çāt (abl.sg.) I.9.1. V. 10.4,5; 12.2(2t.). VII. 13.1. VIII.12.2.  
 -çasya (gen.sg.) VII. 12.2.  
 -çe (loc.sg.) V.23.2. VII.12.1(6t.).
- ākāçavant** a. *possessing free space, spacious.*  
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
- ākāçātman** a. *with atmosphere as self.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.2.
- ākīṭapatamgapipīlakam** adv. (as far as i.c.) *together with worms, butterflies, and ants.* (So BR., Bö.; but it is perhaps better to separate, in spite of the sg., into ā and kīṭa—: see these and Wh. Gr. 1253.c,d.)
- ākhaṇa** a. *hard.*  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.2.8.  
 -ṇam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.7,8.
- āgāṭṛ** m. *effective singer.*
- tā (nom.sg.) I.2.14.  
**āgnidhriya** a. *being within the Āgnidhra; m. the fire therein.*  
 -yasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.  
**āṅgirasa** a. *descended from Aṅgiras; m. nm.pr.*  
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.17.6.  
**ācaraṇa** n. *approach, conduct; cart.*  
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.12.3.  
**ācārya** m. *teacher.*  
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.9.1; 14.1(3t.). VII.15.1.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) VII.15. 2.  
 -yāt (abl.sg.) IV.9.3.
- ācāryakula** n. *teacher's family or abode.*  
 -lam (acc.sg.) IV.5.1; 9.1.  
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VIII.15.1.
- ācāryakulavāsin** a. *dwelling with a teacher's family.*  
 -sī (nom.sg.m.) II.23.2.
- ācāryajāyā** f. *teacher's wife.*  
 -(nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
- ācāryavant** ā. *having a teacher.*

- vān (nom.sg.m.) VI. 14.2.
- ācāryahan** m. *slayer of a teacher, magistricide.*
- hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
- āji** f. *race, combat.*
- jes (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
- ājya** n. *melted butter, ghee.*
- yasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4, 5(4t.).
- ājiki** f. nm. pr.
- kyā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
- āṇḍa** n. *egg.*
- ḍam (nom.sg.) III.19. 1.
- āṇḍakapāla** n. *egg-shell.*
- le (nom.du.) III.19.1.
- āṇḍaja** a. *egg-born.*
- jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.3.1.
- āt** adv. *from this, thereupon, then.* III.17.7.
- ātmakrīḍa** a. *playing with or delighting in self.*
- das (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
- ātmatas** adv. *from self.* VII.26.1(19t.).
- ātman** m. *breath; spirit; soul; character; self; as refl.pron. myself, thyself, himself, etc.; the self* par excel-
- lence, *the soul of the universe.*
- mā (nom.sg.) I.7.2(2t.); 13.1. III.14.3(2t.),4. IV.3.7; 15.1. V.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15. 1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.8. 7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15. 3; 16.3. VII.3.1; 5. 2; 25.2(7t.). VIII.1. 5; 3.3,4; 4.1; 5.3; 7. 1,3,4; 8.3,4(2t.); 10. 1; 11.1; 12.4(3t.),5; 14.1.
- mānam (acc.sg.) I.3. 12. II.9.4; 22.5(2t.). V.11.2,4,6; 12.1(2t.), 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1 (2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.1(2t.). VI.16.1 (2t.),2(2t.). VIII.1.6 (2t.); 5.1,2; 7.1,2(2t.), 3; 8.1(2t.),4(3t.); 11. 1,2; 12.6(2t.).
- manā (instr.sg.) VI.3. 2,3; 11.1.
- mane (dat.sg.) II.22.2.
- manas (gen.sg.) V.12. 2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2, 17.2, 18.2. VIII. 5.2; 8.1; 12...

- mani (loc.sg.) V.24.4. VIII.15.1.
- mānas (nom.pl.) II.22. 3(3t.).
- masu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
- āt̄mamithuna** a. *having self as a match, coupled with self.*
- nas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
- āt̄marati** a. *finding satisfaction in self.*
- tis (nom.sg.m.) VII.25. 2.
- āt̄mavid** a. *knowing self or the supreme spirit.*
- vit (nom.sg.) VII.1.3 (2t.).
- āt̄mavidyā** f. *knowledge of self or of the supreme spirit.*
- (nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
- āt̄masammita** a. *self-measured.*
- tam (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1,6.
- āt̄mādeça** m. *doctrine of the soul or self.*
- ças (nom.sg.) VII.25.2.
- āt̄mānanda** a. *finding bliss in self.*
- das (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
- ātharvaṇa** a. *belonging to Atharvan; m. the Atharva-Veda.*
- ṇas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 1.4.
- ṇam (acc.sg.m.) VII. 1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
- ādarça** m. *mirror.*
- çc (loc.sg.) VIII.7.4.
- ādi** m. *beginning; used as syll. in word-analysis.*
- dis (nom.sg.) II.8.1; 9. 4; 10.2.
- āditya** a. *belonging to Aditi or to the Ādityas; m. (1) son of Aditi, pl. the Ādityas (gods of the heavenly light); (2) the sun (the common mg. in ChU.).*
- yas (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 5. 1; 6.3(2t.); 11.7; 13. 2. II.2.1,2; 10.5; 20. 1; 21.1. III.1.1; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4; 13.1; 18.2; 19.1,3. IV.11.1. V.4.1; 19.2 (2t.). VIII.6.1.
- yam (acc.sg.) I.11.7. II.9.1,8; 10.5; 24.11, 12 (these two latter acc.sg.n.). III.1.4; 2. 3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 15.



- 6; 19.4. IV.15.5; 17.1. V.10.2; 13.1. VIII.6.5.
- yena (instr.sg.) III.18.5.
- yat (abl.sg.) II.10.5. IV.15.5; 17.2. V.10.2. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.
- yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.5,6. II.10.6. III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.
- ye (loc.sg.) I.6.6. II.14.1,2. IV.11.1. V.19.2. VIII.6.2.
- yās (nom.pl.) II.24.16. III.8.1; 16.5(2t.),6.
- yebhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
- yānām (gen.pl.) II.24.1. III.8.3,4; 16.6.
- ādityajaya** m. *victory over the sun.*
- yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.6.
- ādityatva** n. *quality of the sun.*
- vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.2.
- ādibhājin** a. *sharing in ādi.*
- jini (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
- ādiṣṭa** n. *instruction.*
- ṭam (nom.sg.) III.18.1,2.
- ādeṣa** m. *account, precept.*
- ṣas (nom.sg.) III.19.1. VI.1.4,6.
- ṣam (acc.sg.) VI.1.3.
- ṣās (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
- ādhipatya** n. *lordship, supremacy.*
- yam (acc.sg.) III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.2.6.
- anandin** a. *joyful.*
- nas (nom.pl.) VII.10.1.
- √āp *reach, get.*
- pnoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.7.7,8. II.10.5,6. VII.10.2; 26.2. VIII.1.4; 7.1,2,3; 8.4; 12.6.
- payatas (pres.ind.act.du. caus.) I.1.6.
- +pra *arrive at, win.*
- prāpnuvanti (pres.ind. act.pl.) VII.6.1.
- pa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.1.
- ptāya (pass.ppl.dat.sg.) V.3.6.
- ptās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) IV.5.1.
- ptebhyas (pass.ppl.dat. pl.) V.11.5.
- pya grd. VI.4.7; 8.6.
- payati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) IV.9.3.

- paya (imv. act.sg.caus.)  
 IV.5.1.  
 - +abhipra *attain to*.  
 abhiprāpnuvanti (pres.  
 ind.act.pl.) V.10.3.  
 - +sam *win, finish*.  
 samāpnoti (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) I.4.4.  
 [-pta pass.ppl.]  
**āpayiṭṭ** m. *obtainer*.  
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.1.7.  
**āpūryamāṇapakṣa** m. *the  
 half-month of crescent  
 (moon)*.  
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.  
 V.10.1.  
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.  
 V.10.1.  
**āpomaya** a. *made of water*.  
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) VI.5.  
 4; 6.5; 7.1,6.  
**āmālaka** m. *Myrobalan  
 tree; n. fruit of same*.  
 -ke (acc.du.n.) VII.3.1.  
**āmikṣā** f. *curds*.  
 -ṣayā (instr.sg.) VIII.  
 8.5.  
**āyatana** n. *foothold, sup-  
 port, seat, abode; esp.  
 fireplace, sanctuary*.  
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) V  
 1.5(3t.); 1.14(2t.). VI.  
 8.2(2t.).
- nāya (dat.sg.) V.2.5.  
 -nāni (acc.pl.) VI.24.2.  
**āyatanavant** a. *having a  
 support or abode*.  
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.8.  
 3,4(3t.).  
 -vatas (acc.pl.) IV.8.4.  
**āyamana** n. *stretching,  
 bending*.  
 -nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.  
**āyus** n. *life, long life*.  
 -(acc.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2;  
 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.  
 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2;  
 20.2. III.16.6. IV.  
 11.2; 12.2; 13.2.  
 -uṣas (abl.sg.) II.24.6,  
 10,15.  
**āranya** a. *of the forest,  
 wild; m. wild animal*.  
 -yās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.7.  
**ārūṇi** a. *descended from  
 Aruṇa; m.nm.pr*.  
 -ṇis (nom.sg.) V.11.2.  
 VI.8.1.  
 -ṇim (acc.sg.) V.17.1.  
 -ṇaye (dat.sg.) III.11.4.  
**ārūṇeya** a. *descended from  
 Āruṇi; m.nm.pr*.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.3.1.  
 VI.1.1.  
**ārjava** n. *rectitude*.  
 -vam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

<p><b>ārtvijya</b> n. <i>office or duty of the sacrificing priest.</i>          -yāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6;          11.2,3.  <b>ārṣeya</b> a. <i>derived from a Rishi, see ṛṣi.</i>          -yam (nom.sg.n.) I.3.9.  <b>āva-</b> pron.st.1pers., see <b>aham.</b>  <b>āvarta</b> m. <i>turning, winding; activity.</i>          -tam (acc.sg.) IV.15.6.  <b>āvartin</b> a. <i>returning.</i>          -tīni (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.  <b>āvasatha</b> m. <i>dwelling-place, inn.</i>          -thān (acc.pl.) IV.1.1.  <b>āvīrbhāvatirobhāva</b> m. <i>appearance and disappearance.</i>          -vāu (nom.du.) VII.26.1.  <b>āçā</b> f. <i>hope.</i>          -(nom.sg.) VII.14.1,2;          26.1.          -çām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.          VII.14.1,2.          -çayā (instr.sg.) VII.14.2.          -çāyās (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.14.2(3t.); 15.1.  <b>āçis</b> f. <i>prayer, benediction.</i>          -iṣas (nom.pl.) VII.14.2.</p>	<p><b>āçih̥samṛddhi</b> f. <i>success in prayer.</i>          -dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.8.  <b>āçeddhā</b> a. <i>kindled by hope.</i>          -dhas (nom.sg.m.) VII.14.1.  <b>āçvatarāçvi</b> m.nm.pr.          -vis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.          -vim (acc.sg.) V.16.1.  <b>√ās</b> sit, <i>seat oneself; remain, dwell.</i>          -sse (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.2.4.          -sīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1.          -sīnās (pres.ppl.mid.nom.pl.) VIII.6.4.          -sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.10.11.          - +upa sit <i>near, honor.</i>          upāssc (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.2.2. V.12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.); 15.1(2t.); 16.1(2t.); 17.1(2t.).          -ste (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.7; 9.2,4. II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8; 10.6(2t.). III.19.4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2</p>
--	---

- (2t.); 13.2(2t.). V.12. 2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VII. 1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.).
- smahe (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.3.7.
- sate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.10.1,3; 24.5(2t.). VIII.12.6.
- sīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.1.1; 3.1,2,3,5,6,8; 4.1; 5.3. II.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 21.4. III.13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1; 18.1(2t.).
- ssva (imv.mid.sg.) VII. 1.4; 2.1; 3.1; 4.2; 5.2; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1.
- sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.2. 2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,12.
- +paryupa *sit around, worship.*  
paryupāsate (pres.ind. mid.pl.) V.24.5. VI. 15.1.
- āśura a. *belonging to the Asuras, demonic.*  
-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 8.5.
- āstāva m. *praise-place* (for a cert. recitation).  
-ve (loc.sg.) I.10.8.
- āśya n. *mouth.*  
-yam (nom.sg.) V.18.2.  
-yāt (abl.sg.) I.2.12.
- āhavanīya (a. w. agni =) m. *oblation-fire* (eastern of the three sacrificial fires).  
-yas (nom.sg.) IV.13.1. V.18.2.  
-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 11.  
-ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.6.
- āhārauddhi f. *purity of food.*  
-dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.
- āhuti f. *oblation, offering.*  
-tim (acc.sg.) V.19.1.  
-tes (abl.-gen.sg.) V.4. 2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.  
-tāu (loc.sg.) V.3.3; 9.1.
- āhrāda m. *loud noise, sound of thunder, thunder-clap.*  
-dās (nom.pl.) VII.11. 1.

## I

- i- pron.st.3pers., see **idam**.  
 √i, **ay** *go, come; attain to, spring from; be engaged in.*  
 eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5. 1,3. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 23.2. III.16.2,4,6; 17.2,3. IV.3.1(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.5. V.10.1,3. VIII.3.3,5; 6.6.  
 yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.9.1. V.10.8.  
 ayate (pres.ind.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.inadequate, but see Wh.R.VF. s.v.√i) I.2.12.  
 etu (imv.act.sg.) I.11.3.  
 yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) II.14.1.  
 etā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,15. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.4.  
 itas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.9.2.  
 - +adhi *perceive, study.* adhyemi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.2(2t.).  
 -eṣi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.11.6.  
 -eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.11.2,4.  
 adhite (pres.ind.mid.sg., Wh.Gr. inadequate) VII.3.1; 14.1.  
 -īyīya (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129. a and 616 inadequate) VII.3.1.  
 -īhi (imv.act.sg.) VII.1.1.  
 -īyānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.  
 -ītya grd. VI.1.2. VIII.15.1.  
 - +anu *follow.*  
 anuyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.14.1.  
 - +api *enter, dissolve into.*  
 apyeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.1(3t.),3.  
 -piyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.2. VI.10.1.  
 -pītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VI.8.1(2t.). VIII.11.1,2.  
 - +ā *come or go to, befall.* āyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.14.1.  
 ehi (imv.act.sg.) V.1.12.  
 āyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VIII.6.6.

- eyaya (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 I.10.7. V.3.1,4,6. VI.1.  
 2. VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.  
 etya grd. IV.4.3. V.1.7.  
 - +udā *go up; go out;*  
*go forth.*  
 udeyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 V.3.6.  
 - +paryā *walk about, re-*  
*turn.*  
 paryetya grd. V.1.8,9,  
 10,11.  
 - +pratyā *return.*  
 pratyeyāya (perf.ind.act.  
 sg.) IV.1.7,8; 3.7.  
 - +samā *gather, assem-*  
*ble at, meet.*  
 sametya grd. V.11.1.  
 - +abhisamā *come to-*  
*gether to, go to to-*  
*gether.*  
 abhisametya grd. V.1.12.  
 - +upasamā *come to-*  
*gether to, meet with.*  
 upasametya grd. I.12.2.  
 - +ud *rise, go out.*  
 udeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.  
 6.7. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.  
 3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3.  
 -dyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
 III.6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;  
 10.2.  
 -dyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
 sg.) I.3.1(2t.). II.14.1.  
 -diyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 III.11.2.  
 -deta (nm.ag.nom.sg.)  
 III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4  
 (2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4  
 (2t.); 11.1.  
 -ditas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)  
 I.6.7. II.14.1.  
 -ditya grd. III.11.1.  
 - +upa *go near, devote*  
*oneself to.*  
 upeyam (pres.opt.act.sg.)  
 IV.4.3.  
 -etya grd. VI.1.2.  
 - +pari *walk about, at-*  
*tain.*  
 paryeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 VIII.12.3.  
 -yctā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)  
 III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4;  
 10.4.  
 - +pra *go forth, depart,*  
*die.*  
 prāiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.  
 4.2. VIII.3.1.  
 -rayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
 V.3.2.  
 -rayatas (pres.ppl.act.  
 gen.sg.) VI.8.6.  
 -reṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)  
 III.16.7.  
 -retam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.  
 m.) V.9.2.

-tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)  
 VIII.8.5.  
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)  
 VIII.3.2.  
 pretya grd. III.14.1,4.  
 -†vi *disperse, perish.*  
 viyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 IV.9.3(2t.).  
 -†sam *come together,*  
*meet.*  
 saṁyanti(pres.ind.act.pl.)  
 IV.1.4,6.  
 -†abhisam *come togeth-*  
*er to.*  
 abhisameti (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) IV.1.4,6.  
 -saṁyanti (pres.ind.act.  
 pl.) IV.15.2(2t.).  
 -†upasam *come togeth-*  
*er to, go to together.*  
 upasamiyāta (pres.opt.  
 act.pl.) I.12.3.  
**itara** pron.a. *other, differ-*  
*ent from.*  
 -rān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.9.  
 V.1.12.  
**itas** adv. *hence, from this*  
*(=abl.); from this*  
*world; here, here be-*  
*low.* I.10.2. II.10.5.  
 III.14.1,4. V.3.2; 9.2.  
 VIII.3.1; 5.3.  
**iti** adv. *so, thus; used in*

making direct quota-  
 tion or giving authori-  
 ty; *here endeth* (a sec-  
 tion or book); often  
 superfluous or loosely  
 used, esp. in ChU.  
 I.1.1(2t.),4,5,6,8,9(3t.),  
 10; 2.1,9,14; 3.2(2t.),  
 6(2t.),7,8; 4.1(2t.),4;  
 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3†(2t.),  
 5; 6.7,8; 7.9; 8.1  
 (2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(8t.),  
 5(5t.),6(2t.),7(7t.),8  
 (4t.); 9.1(2t.),4(3t.);  
 10.2,3(3t.),4(3t.),6,7,9,  
 10,11; 11.1(2t.),3(4t.),  
 4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7  
 (2t.),8(2t.),9(3t.); 12.  
 2,3,5.  
 II.1.1(2t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4;  
 2.1; 7.2; 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);  
 9.2,7,8; 10.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3(2t.),4; 19.2; 21.4;  
 22.1,2(2t.),3,4(2t.),5  
 (3t.); 23.1,3; 24.2,4,  
 6,8,10,12,13,15.  
 III.11.2; 12.6; 13.1,2,3,  
 4,5,7,8; 14.1,4(2t.);  
 15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.);  
 16.2(2t.),4(2t.),6(2t.),  
 7; 17.4,5,6,7(2t.); 18.  
 1(3t.),2(2t.); 19.1,4.  
 IV.1.1,2,3(2t.),4,5(2t.),6,

- 7(2t.),8(3t.); 2.2,3,4,5; 3.2,6,7(2t.); 4.1,2,3,4(3t.),5(3t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 9.1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 10.2,3(2t.),4,5(3t.); 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.),2(5t.),3(3t.); 15.1(2t.),2,6; 17.3(3t.),4,5,6,9.
- V.1.6,7(2t.),8(2t.),9(2t.),10(2t.),11(2t.),12,13(2t.),14(2t.),15(2t.); 2.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4,5(4t.),6,7(4t.),8,9(2t.); 3.1(2t.),2(6t.),3(4t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.1,2,3,6,8,9,10(2t.); 11.1,2,3,4,5,6,7; 12.1(2t.),2(2t.); 13.1(2t.),2(2t.); 14.1(2t.),2(2t.); 15.1(2t.),2(2t.); 16.1(2t.),2(2t.); 17.1(2t.),2(2t.); 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
- VI.1.1,3,4(2t.),5,6(2t.),7(2t.); 2.2,3(2t.),4; 3.1,2,3,4; 4.1,2,3,4,5,6(6t.),7(3t.); 5.4(3t.); 6.5(3t.); 7.1,2(3t.),4,6; 8.1(2t.),2,3(4t.),5(3t.),7(3t.); 9.2(2t.),4(3t.); 10.1,2,3(3t.); 11.2,3(4t.); 12.1(10t.),3(3t.); 13.1(2t.),2(10t.),3(3t.); 14.2(2t.),3(3t.); 15.1,3(3t.); 16.1,3(3t.).
- VII.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4,5(5t.); 2.1,2(5t.); 3.1(5t.),2(5t.); 4.2,3(6t.); 5.2(2t.),3(6t.); 6.1,2(5t.); 7.1,2(6t.); 8.1,2(5t.); 9.1,2(6t.); 10.1(3t.),2(6t.); 11.1(3t.),2(6t.); 12.1,2(6t.); 13.1,2(5t.); 14.1,2(6t.); 15.2,3(6t.),4(2t.); 16.1(3t.); 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.); 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1(2t.); 24.1(2t.),2(4t.); 25.1(2t.),2; 26.1,2(3t.).
- VIII.1.2,3,4; 3.3,4(3t.),5; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,4,5; 7.1,2,3(3t.),4(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.),5(2t.); 9.1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),2,3,4(3t.); 11.1(4t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.4(3t.),5,6.
- Inserted by Bö. against



- manuscripts or editors:—
- I.5.2(1st). II.21.3. III. 18.1. IV.3.8(2t.); 15.6(2t.). V.10.8(2nd), 10(2t.). VI.2.1; 13.2(last). VII.4.3; 5.2(2nd); 7.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.1(1st); 24.1(1st).
- Omitted by Bö. against manuscripts or editors:—
- I.3.5; 5.5(2t.); 7.6; 12.4; 13.4. III.11.6(2t.). IV.3.3; 9.3(2t.). V. 2.1,9(2t.); 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI. 1.7; 2.2; 4.2; 7.6(2t.); 12.3; 13.2; 16.3(2t.). VIII.1.1; 13.1(2t.).
- itihāsapurāṇa** n. *ancient legend; the Itihāsa and the Purāṇa* (Bö); *book of legends and traditions* (M.M.).
- ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 4.1,2. VII.1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
- ittham** adv. *thus*. V.10.1. VII.5.2.
- id** emph.pcl. *just, exactly*. III.17.7.
- idam** dem.pron. *this, this here* (contr.w.asāu *that, that there*); *this all or universe*; n.acc. as adv. *here, now, thus*; ±sarvam *this universe*; f. ±pṛthivī *this earth*.
- ayam (nom.sg.m.) I.2. 7; 3.2(2t.); 5.3; 8.7; 13.1. III.12.7,8(2t.), 9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.),4(2t.); 16.1. V.11.2,4. VII.5.2(3t.). VIII.1. 3; 3.3; 7.4(2t.); 9.1(2t.),2(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 12.3.
- idam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 3.6; 12.4. II.23.4(2t.). III.11.5; 12.1(3t.),2,3, 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.); 14. 1,2,4; 15.1,4(2t.); 16. 1,2,3,4,5,6; 19.1. IV. 2.4; 3.7,8(2t.); 14.3; 16.1(2t.). V.2.1,6(2t.); 24.1. VI.1.3; 2.1(2t.), 2; 8.3,5,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3(2t.); 12.1,3; 13. 3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.25.1(2t.),2; 26.1. VIII.1.1,2,4; 8.1,3; 10.1,3; 12.1,3,4(3t.).
- iyam (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9;

- 6.1. III.12.2(2t.),3;  
19.2. IV.2.4. V.3.7.  
VI.3.2,3; 10.1(2t.).  
VII.10.1.
- imam (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2.  
IV.15.6. V.11.2,4,6;  
18.1. VII.3.1; 7.1;  
14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.);  
8.4.
- imām (acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.
- anena (instr.sg.) I.2.1;  
7.8. III.16.7. IV.2.5.  
VI.3.2,3. VIII.3.5.
- asmāi (dat.sg.) I.3.7,12;  
10.3; 13.4. II.2.3; 3.  
2; 5.2; 8.3; 21.4. III.  
11.3(2t.),6. IV.2.5;  
3.7; 10.2,4,5. V.1.4.  
VI.16.1.
- asmāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.  
4; 6.4,5; 12.3.
- asya (gen.sg.) I.8.7; 9.  
1,2,4. II.6.2; 7.2; 9.  
2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.6. III.  
1.2; 2.1(2t.); 3.1(2t.);  
4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.); 12.6.  
(3t.); 13.1,2,3,4,5,6;  
15.1(2t.); 16.1,3,5; 17.  
1,4,5. IV.3.7,8; 11.2;  
12.2; 13.2; 14.1;  
16.3,5. V.12.2; 13.2;  
14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
24.3,4. VI.7.6; 8.6;  
11.1,2; 13.2; 15.2; 16.  
3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2;  
4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.  
2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.  
2; 13.2; 14.2(3t.).  
VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 2.1,2,  
3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.1,2  
(2t.); 9.1,2; 10.1,2  
(2t.),3,4(2t.); 12.1.5.
- asyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.  
17.8.
- asmin (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4.  
III.12.3(2t.),4(2t.);  
13.7,8; 14.1. IV.5.3;  
6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 10.3; 11.  
2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.1,5.  
V.1.3; 2.3. VII.15.1.  
VIII.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3  
(2t.),4,5; 9.1(2t.),2  
(2t.); 12.3.
- asyām (loc.sg.f.) III.  
12.2.
- imāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.  
8.3.
- ime (nom.pl.m.) I.7.6;  
10.2,7. II.21.1. III.  
12.3,4. IV.10.3; 14.2.  
V.10.1,3; 11.3. VIII.  
3.1.
- imāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.  
9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2.  
IV.2.2. V.3.4; 10.8.  
VIII.11.1,2.

- imās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) IV. 2.5; 4.5. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.4,6(2t.); 9.2; 10.1,2; 12.1. VII.10. 1(2t.). VIII.3.2.
- imān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.4. V.3.5.
- ebhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2; 11.2.
- ebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) I. 2.13; 9.1,3; 11.3. III. 14.3. VI.4.5.
- abhyas (abl.pl.f.) VIII. 6.2.
- eṣām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. IV.17.8. V.3.5. VI. 3.1. VII.5.2. VIII.4.1.
- āsām (gen.pl.f.) IV.17. 8. VI.12.1.
- eṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7.4.
- āsu (loc.pl.f.) VIII.6. 2,3.
- √idh, indh *kindle, inflame.*  
idhyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) III.17.7.
- indra m. nm.pr. *Indra.*  
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.7. 2; 9.1.  
-ram (acc.sg.) II.22.3.  
-reṇa (instr.sg.) III.7. 1,3.  
-rasya (gen.sg.) II.22. 1,3.
- re (loc.sg.) II.22.5.
- indradyumna m.nm.pr.  
-nas (nom.sg.) V.11. 1.  
-nam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
- indriya a. of *Indra*; n. *might.*  
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
- ibhya a. of *one's household; rich*; m.nm.pr.  
-yam (acc.sg.m.) I.10.2.
- ibhyagrāma m. nm.pr. (*Richville*).  
-me (loc.sg.) I.10.1.
- ima- pron.st.3pers., see idam.
- iyam, see idam.
- iva encl.pcl. *as, as it were, almost; just.* III.5.3; 13.8(3t.). IV.1.3,5; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 10.3; 18.1. VI.1.1; 4.6(3t.),7; 12.1. VII. 6.1(8t.); 15.2. VIII. 10.2(4t.),4(4t.); 13.1 (2t.).
- √iṣ *seek, desire.*  
icchate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VII.3.1(2t.); 14. 1(2t.).  
-cheya (pres.opt.mid. sg.) VII.3.1.(2t.)

-cha (imv.act.sg.) IV.1.7.	paryaiṣyam ( cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.2.
-chan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.3.2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.4.	<b>iṣikātūla</b> n. <i>reed-tuft, panicle of reed.</i>
-chantau (pres.ppl.act. nom.du.) VIII.7.3(2t.).	-lam (nom.sg.) V.24.3.
iṣṭvā grd. VIII.5.1; cf. √yaj.	<b>iṣṭāpūrta</b> n. <i>sacrifice and charity.</i>
- +anu <i>seek after.</i>	-te (acc.du.) V.10.3.
anvicchāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) VIII.7.2.	<b>iha</b> adv. <i>here, here below; hither.</i> I.12.3,5(2t.). II.10.2. V.10.6,7(2t.); 24.5. VI.9.3; 10.2; 14.2. VII.6.1; 24.2. VIII.1.3,5,6(3t.); 3.1, 2; 8.4(2t.),5.
-cha (imv.act.sg.) VI. 8.4(3t.),6(2t.).	<b>ihakāra</b> m. <i>the sound iha.</i>
anviṣya grd. IV.1.7. VIII.7.2.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- +pari <i>look about for.</i>	

## I

<b>ikāra</b> m. <i>the sound ī.</i>	<b>idr̥ṣa</b> a. <i>of this kind.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.	-ṣās (nom.pl.) IV.14.2.
√ikṣ <i>look, behold; consider.</i>	√ir̥ <i>impel; caus. utter.</i>
āikṣata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.); 3.2.	īrayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
-ṣanta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	√iṣ <i>own, be master of, rule.</i>
- +anu <i>look after.</i>	iṣṭe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I. 6.8; 7.6,9.
anvikṣya grd. VIII.8.4.	√iṣ <i>move, flee.</i>
- +ava <i>look at.</i>	- +samud <i>rise up together; rise fully.</i>
avckṣethām (imv.mid. du.) VIII.8.2.	samudīṣati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VI.6.1,2,3,4.
-ṣya grd. VIII.8.1.	
-ṣām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) VIII.8.1,2.	

## U

- u** encl. copula *and; also; now* (stresses a prec. pron. or pcl.). I.1.8; 2.9,10,11,12; 3.2; 4.3, 4; 5.2,4; 7.8. IV.1.3 (2t.),5; 2.1,3(2t.); 3.5,7,8; 15.3,4,5. V.3.7; 24.4. VI.4.6(3t.),7. VII.4.1; 5.1; 9.1. VIII.7.4.
- uktha** n. *praise; a cert. recitation.*  
-tham (nom.sg.) I.7.5.
- uccāis** adv. *high, above.* I. 11.7.
- ucchiṣṭa** a. *left, rejected; impure; n. leavings* (esp. of sacrifice or food).  
-ṭam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 10.3. V.24.4.  
-ṭās (nom.pl.m.) I.10.4.
- uta** conj. *and, also.* II.1. 2,3. VI.1.3; 15.1; 16. 1. VII.5.2; 26.2.
- utkramaṇa** n. *a going up or forth, departure.*  
-ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.6.6.
- utkrāntaprāṇa** a. *with breath gone or departed.*  
-ṇān (acc.pl.) VII.15.3.
- uttama** a. *supl. highest, best.*  
-mam (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7(2t.).  
-meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- uttamapurusa** m. *the supreme spirit.*  
-ṣas (nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
- uttara** a. *compar. upper, higher.*  
-ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.15.1; 17.7(2t.).
- uttaratas** adv. *above; northward; on the left.* III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.
- utthāṭṛ** m. *upriser; see √sthā.*  
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- 1 ud** adv. *up, out* (used in close connection w. a verb, though separated from it). III.16.2,4, 6; 17.7. VIII.6.5.
- 2 ud** used as syl. in word-analysis. I.3.6,7(3t.); 6.7. II.8.2.
- udaka** n. *water.*  
-kam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 19.2. IV.15.1.  
-ke (loc.sg.) I.4.3. VI. 13.1(2t.).

<b>udañmukha</b> a. <i>facing northward</i> .	<b>udaçarāva</b> m. <i>flat dish or pan of water</i> .
-khas (nom.sg.m.) II. 24.3,7,11.	-ve (loc.sg.) VIII.8.1 (2t.),2(2t.).
<b>udañc</b> a. <i>directed upward or northward, north-erly</i> ; n.acc. as adv. <i>northwards</i> .	<b>udāna</b> m. <i>upward breath</i> (one of the five breaths of the body).
udañ (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.4. IV.15.5. V.10.1. VI.14.1.	-nas (nom.sg.) III.13.5. V.23.1.
udak (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.9.	-nāya (dat.sg.) V.23.1.
udici (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2. IV.5.2.	-ne (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
udañcas (nom.pl.m.) III. 4.1.	<b>udgātṛ</b> m. <i>Udgātar priest, chanter</i> (of the Sāman).
udicyas (nom.pl.f.) III. 4.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 6.8; 7.8; 11.6. IV. 16.2.
<b>udanyā</b> f. <i>thirst</i> (a. <i>watery</i> ).	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.10.
-(nom.sg.) VI.8.5.	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
<b>udapāna</b> n. <i>well, cistern</i> ; (Bö., <i>the drinking of water</i> ).	-tṛṇ (acc.pl.) I.10.8.
-nam (nom.sg.) I.10.4.	<b>udgītha</b> m. <i>chanting</i> (of the Sāman).
<b>udaya</b> m. <i>going up, rising</i> .	-thas (nom.sg.) I.1.1,2, 3,4,5; 3.4,6,7; 5.1(3t.), 5(2t.); 6.8; 9.2; 12.1. II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.5; 10.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1.
-yam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.	
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.2.	
<b>udaraçāṇḍilya</b> m.nm.pr.	
-yāya (dat.sg.) I.9.3.	

- tham (acc.sg.) I.1.7,  
8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,  
12,14; 3.1,2,3,5; 5.3;  
9.2,3; 10.10; 11.6,7.  
-the (loc.sg.) I.8.1(3t.).
- udgīthabhājin** a. *sharing*  
*in the udgītha.*  
-jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.  
9.5.
- udgīthākṣara** n. *a syllable*  
*of udgītha.*  
-rāṇi (acc.pl.) I.3.6,7.
- uddālaka** m.nm.pr.  
-kas (nom.sg.) V.11.2.  
VI.8.1.  
-kam (acc.sg.) V.17.1.  
-kāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
- udbhijja** a. *propagated by*  
*sprouts.*  
-jas (nom.sg.m.) VI.  
3.1.
- 1 **upa** adv.-prep. *to, to-*  
*ward; unto.* II.1.4.  
III.19.4. IV.4.5; 11.  
2; 12.2; 13.2.
- 2 **upa** used as syll. in word-  
analysis. II.8.2.
- upakosala** m.nm.pr.  
-las (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.  
-la (voc.sg.) IV.14.1  
(2t.).
- upajana** m. *accretion, ap-*  
*pendage.*
- nam (acc.sg.) VIII.12.  
3.
- upatāpin** a. *sick.*  
-pī (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.  
-pinam (acc.sg.) VI.15.  
1.
- upadrava** m. *accident, ca-*  
*lamity.*  
-vas (nom.sg.) II.8.2;  
9.7; 10.3.
- upadravabhājin** a. *sharing*  
*in calamity.*  
-jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.  
7.
- upaniṣad** f. (*sitting down*  
*near* sc.a teacher)  
*secret doctrine; esp.*  
*an Upaniṣad* (a cert.  
class of writings which  
discuss the secret  
meaning of the Veda).  
-ṣat (nom.sg.) VIII.8.5.  
-ṣadam (acc.sg.) I.13.4  
(2t.). VIII.8.4.  
-ṣadā (instr.sg.) I.1.  
10.
- upari** adv.-prep. *above, fur-*  
*ther, over; (repeated)*  
*again and again.*  
VIII.3.2(2t.).
- upariṣṭāt** adv.-prep. *from*  
*above, after, behind.* V.  
2.2. VII.25.1(2t.),2.

<b>upavādin</b> a. <i>talking at, abusive.</i>	VIII.1.3(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 8.4.
–dinas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 6.1.	–bhe (nom.-acc.du.n.-f.) IV.16.4. VIII.1.3; 3.5(2t.).
<b>upavyākhyāna</b> n. <i>additional meaning, further explanation.</i>	–bhābhyām (instr.du.) IV.16.5.
–nam (nom.sg.) I.1.1,10; 4.1. III.19.1.	<b>ubhaya</b> a. <i>of both kinds, both.</i>
<b>upasattṛ</b> m. <i>worshiper</i> ; see √sad.	–yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.2,3,4,5,6. III.18.1,2.
–tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	–ye (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
<b>upasada</b> m. (?) <i>service</i> ; a cert. <i>festival</i> lasting several days.	<b>ubhayapād</b> a. <i>with both feet.</i>
–dāis (instr.pl.) III.17.2.	–pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV. 16.5.
<b>upasarāna</b> n. <i>a flowing to; place of refuge.</i>	<b>uras</b> n. <i>breast.</i>
–nāni (nom.pl.) I.3.8.	–(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
<b>upastha</b> m. <i>lap</i> ; <i>sexual organs</i> (esp. of a woman.)	<b>urugāyavant</b> a. <i>wide-extending.</i>
–thas (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	–vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
<b>upākarāna</b> n. <i>fetching near, commencement.</i>	<b>ulūlu</b> (a.?) m. <i>shout, yell.</i>
–nāt (abl.sg.) II.24.3,7, 11.	–lavas (nom.pl.) III.19. 3(2t.).
<b>upāsana</b> n. <i>seat, attendance; worship.</i>	<b>ulba</b> n. <i>bag enveloping the embryo, amnion; skin of an egg.</i>
–nam (nom.sg.) II.1.1.	–bam (nom.sg.) III.19.2.
<b>ubha</b> a. <i>both.</i>	<b>ulbāvṛta</b> a. <i>covered by the ulba; hidden in the womb.</i>
–bhāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.10; 7.7. VII.12.1.	



-tas (nom.sg.m.) V.9.1.	-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2
uṣasti m.nm.pr.	(2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) I.10.1; 11.1.	uṣṇiman m. <i>heat, warmth.</i>
uṣṇa a. <i>hot, blazing.</i>	-mānam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.

ūkāra m. <i>the sound ū.</i> Ī. 13.2.	-vas (nom.pl.) I.4.3. II.2.3. III.5.1(2t.).
ūrdhva a. <i>going upwards, raised, elevated;</i> n. acc. as adv.-prep. <i>aloft, later, after.</i>	-vābhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.
-vas (nom.sg.m.) III.10.4; 11.1; 13.5. VI.6.1,2,3,4. VIII.6.5.	-veṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1.
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6, 7. VII.1.1. VIII.6.6.	ūṣman m. <i>heat, steam, passion; sibilant or spirant</i> (any one of the four letters <b>ç, ś, s, h</b> ).
	-māṇas (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.
	-masu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.

Ṛ

√ṛ <i>move</i> (tr. and intr.), <i>raise, risc, hasten, meet with.</i>	ṛgveda m. <i>the Rig-Veda.</i>
ṛtvā grd. I.2.7(2t.),8.	-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.1.2. VII.1.4.
- +sam <i>come together;</i> caus. <i>fasten.</i>	-dam (acc.sg.) III.1.3; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
samarpitam (pass.ppl. caus.nom.sg.n.) VII.15.1.	ṛc f. <i>luster; verse, hymn;</i> esp. <i>a spoken verse</i> as distinguished from one sung ( <b>sāman</b> ) or from a sacrificial formula ( <b>yajus</b> ), the three collectively being <b>man-</b>
-tās (pass.ppl.caus.nom.pl.m.) VII.15.1.	
ṛktas adv. <i>concerning the Rik.</i> IV.17.4.	

<p><b>tra</b>; pl. <i>the Rīg-Veda</i>.          -(nom.sg.) I.1.2,4,5(2t);          3.1(2t); 6.1,2,3,4,5,8;          7.1,2,3,4,5.          -cam (acc.sg.) I.3,4,9;          4.4.          -ca (instr.sg.) III.12.5.          V.2.7.          -cas (gen.sg.,nom.-acc.          pl.) I.1.2; 4.3. III.          1.2(2t.). IV.17.2. VI.          7.2.          -ci (loc.sg.) I.3,9; 4.3;          6.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),          4(2t.), 5(2t.); 7.1(2t.),          2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.).          -cāu (nom.du.) III.17.6.          ṛgbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.          3.          ṛcām (gen.pl.) IV.17.4          (3t.).</p> <p><b>ṛtu</b> m. <i>fixed time, epoch,</i>  <i>season</i> (usually six a          year, five in ChU.).          -tavas (nom.pl.) II.5.2.          -tūn (acc.pl.) II.16.2.          -tuṣu (loc.pl.) II.5.1,2;          16.1,2.</p>	<p><b>ṛtumant</b> a. <i>possessing the</i>  <i>seasons</i>.          -mān (nom.sg.) II.5.2.  <b>ṛte</b> prep. <i>without</i>. V.1.8,          9,10,11.  <b>ṛtvij</b> a. <i>sacrificing at the</i>  <i>right time</i>; m. <i>priest</i>,          applying to any one of          the four: <b>adhvaryu</b>,  <b>udgātṛ</b>, <b>brahman</b>, <b>hotṛ</b>.          -vik (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.          -vije (dat.sg.) V.11.5.          -vijas (acc.pl.) IV.17.10.  <b>√ṛdh</b> <i>thrive, prosper</i> (tr.          and intr.).          - + sam pass. <i>be ful-</i>  <i>filled</i>.          samṛdhyanti (pres.ind.          act.-pass.pl., Wh.Gr.          774) VII.14.2.          -dhyeta (pres.opt.mid-          pass.sg.) I.3.12.          -ddham (pass.ppl.nom.          sg.n.) V.2.8.  <b>ṛṣabha</b> m. <i>bull</i>.          -bhas (nom.sg.) IV.5.1.  <b>ṛṣi</b> m. <i>poet-seer, Rishi</i>.          -ṣim (acc.sg.) I.3.9.</p>
---	---

## E

<p><b>e-</b> pron.st.3pers., see <b>eka</b>,  <b>eta-</b>, <b>ena-</b>, <b>eva</b>, <b>evam</b>.  <b>eka</b> num.a. <i>one, alone</i>.</p>	<p>-kas (nom.sg.m.) I.          5.2,4. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.          3; 9.3; 10.3. IV.3.</p>
--	--

- 6; 9.2; 17.9. VI.7.3.  
VII.8.1; 26.2.  
-kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.7.3,  
6. VIII.6.6(2t.)  
-kam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.  
m.) II.10.2. V.3.5  
(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),2;  
7.5. VII.4.1; 5.1.  
-kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.11.  
2; 12.1.  
-kena (instr.sg.) IV.16.  
3. VI.1.4,5,6.  
-ke (nom.pl.) VI.2.1.  
**ekatā** f. *unity*.  
-tām (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.  
**ekadhā** adv. *singly*. VII.  
26.2.  
**ekapād** a. *having one foot,*  
*lamc.*  
-pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV.  
16.3.  
**ekala** a. *alone*.  
-las (nom.sg.) III.11.1.  
**ekaviṅṣa** num.a. *twenty-*  
*first*.  
-ṣas (nom.sg.) II.10.5.  
**ekaviṅṣati** f. *twenty-one*.  
-ṣatyā (instr.sg.) II.10.5.  
**ekaṣata** n. *hundred and*  
*one*.  
-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.  
3(2t.).  
I **ekādaśa** num. *eleven*.  
-(nom.sg.) VII.26.2.  
[2 **ekādaśa** num.a. *eleven-*  
*enth.*]  
**ekāyana** n. *union; meet-*  
*ing-place; oneness*.  
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.  
1.2,4; 2.1; 5.2; 7.1.  
**ekāra** m. *the sound e*.  
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.  
**ekāika** a. *each one singly*.  
-kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4;  
4.7; 8.6.  
-kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3,  
4.  
-kasmāi (dat.sg.) V.11.5.  
**eta**— pron.st.3pers. *this,*  
*this here* (ref. to prec.  
oftener than to fol.);  
n.acc. as adv. *thus*.  
eṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;  
2.2,8,9,11; 3.1; 4.4;  
5.1(2t.),3; 6.6,7,8; 7.  
5,6,9; 9.2(2t.). II.21.  
3; 24.5,9,15,16. III.  
11.1; 14.3(2t.),4; 15.  
1. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3;  
8.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;  
15.1(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.),  
6; 16.1(4t.); 17.8,9. V.  
2.9; 10.2,4,8; 12.1,2;  
13.1; 14.1,2; 15.1,2;  
16.1,2; 17.1; 24.4. VI.  
8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1,

- 3; 12.2,3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.4.2; 15.4; 16.1; 25.2; 26.2. VIII.1.3,5; 3.3,4 (2t.); 4.2(2t.),3; 5.3,4; 6.1(4t.),6; 7.4(4t.); 8.3; 9.1,2,3; 10.1(3t.),3,4; 11.1,3; 12.3,5.
- etat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.1,5(2t.),6,7,8(2t.),10(2t.); 2.4,5,6,14; 4.1,4(2t.),5(2t.); 6.1,2,4,5(2t.),6; 7.1,2,3,4(3t.),7,9; 8.7,8; 9.2. II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.6; 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2; 20.1,2; 21.1,2. III.1.4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 3.3(2t.); 4.2,3(2t.); 5.2,3(2t.); 6.1,2,3(3t.); 7.1,2,3(3t.); 8.1,2,3(3t.); 9.1,2,3(3t.); 10.1,2,3(3t.); 11.4(2t.),6(2t.); 12.3,4,5,9; 13.1,2,3,4,5,8(3t.); 14.4; 16.7(2t.); 17.6(2t.); 18.2. IV.1,3,4,6; 3.6(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.),5; 9.3; 15.1(2t.). V.2.1,2; 3(2t.); 10.8; 11.7; 13.2; 24.2,3. VI.1.7(2t.); 4.5; 8.1,3(2t.),5(2t.); 13.1. VII.1,2,3(2t.),4; 2.1; 11.1(2t.). VIII.1.5(2t.); 3.3,4(2t.); 6.3,4,5(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.1; 10.1(3t.); 11.1(4t.),3; 12.4; 15.1.
- eṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.8; 2.3; 11.5,7,9. III.12.5; 13.7,8. IV.3.8; 14.1; 17.9. VIII.8.5.
- etam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.9,10,11,12; 3.2; 5.2,4; 7.6; 9.3(2t.),4. III.1.3; 2.1; 3.2; 14.4; 15.2(2t.); 19.4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.). V.10.5; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VI.12.2. VIII.3.2; 4.1,2(2t.),3; 9.3; 10.4; 11.3; 12.6.
- tām (acc.sg.f.) I.13.4. III.11.3; 12.2. IV.2.2; 17.3. VI.14.2(2t.). VIII.8.4.
- tena (instr.sg.) I.2.9. IV.15.6. VIII.8.5; 12.5.

-tayā (instr.sg.f.) V.2.7.  
 -tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.7.6,  
 8. III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.  
 2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.  
 VIII.11.3.  
 -tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9;  
 3.5; 6.8; 7.5. II.9.2,  
 3,4,5,6,7,8. III.13.1.  
 V.18.2. VI.12.2. VII.  
 26.1. VIII.3.4.  
 -tasmin (loc.sg.) I.1.6.  
 III.16.2,4,6. V.4.2; 5.  
 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.  
 -tasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.6.  
 1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.  
 -tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.).  
 IV.3.4. V.17.2. VIII.  
 5.4.  
 -te (nom.du.f.,nom.pl.m.)  
 I.10.4; 11.3. II.23.2.  
 III.4.2; 5.2,4(2t.); 13.  
 6; 16.1,3,5; 17.6. IV.  
 2.5; 3.8. V.10.3,9;  
 11.1; 18.1. VIII.3.2;  
 6.2; 12.6.  
 -tayos (gen.du.m.) V.  
 10.8.  
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.  
 3.7. II.7.1; 10.4; 22.  
 2; 23.3. III.2.1; 3.2;  
 5.4(2t.). V.1.15. VII.  
 4.2; 5.2; 15.4. VIII.  
 3.5; 12.2(2t.).

-tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.  
 17.1,2; 18.1,2. III.1.2.  
 IV.17.2. VIII.6.1.  
 -tān (acc.pl.m.) III.13.  
 6(2t.). IV.3.2,3. V.  
 3.5; 10.10. VIII.1.6  
 (2t.); 12.5.  
 -tāis (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.  
 -teṣām (gen.pl.) I.10.3.  
 -tāsām (gen.pl.f.) II.20.  
 2. VI.4.7.  
**etad** adv. *thus*, see **eta-**.  
**etadātmaka** a. *having this  
 nature* (Bö.); see  
**āitadātmya**.  
**etadātmya** a. *having this  
 nature* (BR.); see  
**āitadātmya**.  
**etadupaniṣada** a. *having  
 this secret doctrine* or  
*Upaniṣad*.  
 -das (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
 8.4.  
**etarhi** adv. *now, at this  
 time; then*. I.8.6,8.  
 VI.7.3,6.  
**etṛ**, see √i.  
**ena-** pron.st. 3pers.encl.;  
 only oblique cases,  
 unemph. *him, her, it,  
 them*.  
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.8;  
 11.1,4,6,8. II.1.2(4t.),

- 4; 22.3,4(4t.). III.  
 19.4. IV.1.3,4,6,7; 4.  
 2; 5.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.  
 1; 15.2,6. V.1.13(2t.),  
 14(2t.). VI.7.2,4; 8.  
 1. VII.5.2; 15.2,3.  
 VIII.10.2,4.  
 -nat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.  
 2. VIII.1.4.  
 -nān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.1.  
 V.10.2. VII.15.3.
- eva** adv. *so; just, exactly;*  
 emph. prec. word.
- I.1.5,8(2t.),9,10(3t.); 2.  
 7,8,9(3t.),10,11,12; 3.  
 1,2,3,5,6,7(3t.); 4.3,4;  
 5.2,3,4,5; 6.1(2t.),2  
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5,6  
 (3t.),8; 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3(2t.),4(3t.),5(2t.),7,  
 8,9; 9.1(2t.),4; 10.5,  
 7,10,11; 11.3(2t.),5,9;  
 12.3,4.
- II.1.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.4;  
 20.2; 22.1(2t.); 23.2,  
 4(2t.).
- III.1.1,2(3t.); 2.1(3t.);  
 3.1(3t.); 4.1(3t.); 5.  
 1(3t.); 6.1,2,3(4t.),4;  
 7.1,2,3(4t.),4; 8.1,2,3  
 (4t.),4; 9.1,2,3(4t.),4;  
 10.1,2,3(4t.),4; 11.1  
 (2t.),3,6(2t.); 12.2,3,
- 4; 15.4,5,6,7; 16.4  
 (2t.),6(2t.); 17.3,5  
 (2t.),6; 18.2(2t.),3,4,  
 5,6; 19.1,3.  
 IV.1.1,5; 2.3(2t.),4,5; 3.  
 1(3t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),  
 4,8; 4.2; 7.4; 9.3(3t.);  
 10.1,2,5(3t.); 11.1; 12.  
 1; 13.1; 15.1,3,4,5  
 (2t.); 16.1,3,4; 17.4,  
 5,6,9,10.  
 V.1.15(2t.); 2.3,6; 3.3,  
 6(3t.),7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.  
 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2(2t);  
 10.5,6; 11.6(4t.),7; 12.  
 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;  
 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2  
 (11t.); 24.4.  
 VI.1.4,5,6,7; 2.1(4t.),2  
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 3.  
 1,3; 4.1,2,3,4\*,7; 5.4;  
 6.2; 8.2(3t.),3,4,5(2t.),  
 6; 9.2,4; 10.1(2t.),2,  
 3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.2,  
 3; 14.2(3t.),3; 15.3;  
 16.1,2,3.  
 VII.1.3(3t.),4; 2.1; 5.2  
 (3t.); 6.1(2t.); 7.1;  
 10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.);  
 13.1; 15.2,3,4; 16.1;  
 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.);  
 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.);  
 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.);

- 23.1(2t.); 25.1(5t.),  
2(3t.); 26.1,2.
- VIII.1.3,5(2t.),6; 2.1,2.  
3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.2,3;  
4.2(2t.),3(2t.); 5.1  
(4t.),2(4t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);  
6.2,5; 7.2(2t.),4; 8.1,  
3(2t.),4(3t.); 9.1(4t.),  
2(3t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),  
3,4(2t.); 11.1(3t.),2  
(3t.),3(3t.); 12.3(2t.).
- evamvid** a. *knowing so or  
such*.
- vit (nom.sg.m.) I.7.8.  
IV.17.8,9,10. V.24.4.  
VIII.3.3,5.
- vidam (acc.sg.) IV.17.  
9,10.
- vidi (loc.sg.) I.2.8. IV.  
14.3. V.2.1.
- evam** adv. *so, thus*.
- I.1.7,8; 2.7,8,14; 3.1,7;  
4.3,4(3t.),5; 6.7(2t.);  
7.7,9; 9.2,4; 10.10,11;  
12.4; 13.4.
- II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.  
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8;  
10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;
- 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2;  
21.2; 23.4; 24.16(2t.).
- III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;  
10.3; 11.3; 12.9; 13.1,  
2,3,4,5,6(2t.),8(2t.);  
15.2(2t.); 16.7; 18.3,  
4,5,6(2t.); 19.4.
- IV.1.2,4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.  
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4;  
8.4(2t.); 9.2; 11.2(2t.);  
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);  
14.3; 15.2,3,4; 16.3,5;  
17.8.
- V.1.8,9,10,11,12; 10.10  
(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.  
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
24.2,3(2t.),5.
- VI.1.6; 2.2; 6,2,5; 7.3,  
6; 8.2,3,4,5,7; 9.2; 10.  
2; 11.2; 13.1; 14.2.
- VII.3.1; 15.1,4(3t.); 24.  
2; 25.2(3t.); 26.1(3t.).
- VIII.1.6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3;  
9.1,2,3; 10.4; 11.1,2  
(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 15.1.
- evammahant** a. *thus great*.
- hān (nom.sg.m.) VI.  
12.2.
- eṣas, eṣā**, see *eta*—

## ĀI

<b>āitadātmya</b> a. <i>having this nature.</i> (Bö., M.M., BR., Capp. treat as n. subst.; but see Wh. Gr. 1211 and AJP. XI. 412.)	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;	<b>āitareya</b> m.nm.pr. -yas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
	<b>āiramadiya</b> n.nm.pr. of a cert. lake.
	-yam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

## O

<b>oṃkāra</b> m. <i>the sound om.</i>	and end of Veda-reading.
-ras (nom.sg.) II.23.4 (3t.).	I.1.1(2t.),5,6,8,9 (3t.); 4.1(2t.),4; 5.1,3; 12.5(4t.). VIII.6.
-reṇa (instr.sg.) II.23.4	5.
<b>ojas</b> n. <i>strength.</i>	<b>oṣadhi</b> f. <i>plant, herb.</i>
-(nom.sg.) III.13.5.	-dhayas (nom.pl.) I.1.2.
<b>ojasvin</b> a. <i>strong.</i>	-dhinām (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
-vī (nom.sg.m.) III.13.5.	<b>oṣadhivaspati</b> m. <i>plants and trees.</i>
<b>om</b> sacred mystic syl. of reverence, esp. at beg.	-tayas (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

## ĀU

<b>āupamanyava</b> m.nm.pr.	<b>āuhoikāra</b> m. <i>the sound āuhoi.</i>
-vas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	
-va (voc.sg.) V.12.1.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

## K

ī <b>ka</b> — interr.pron.st.—(1) interr. <i>who, what</i> (subst. and a.); (2) indef.	<i>some, any, certain</i> (subst. and a., in neg. cl. and w.pcl. <b>ca, caṇa,</b>
--	---



- cid); (3) n.acc. as *adv. how, why.*
- kas (nom.sg.m.) IV.1.3, 5; 3.6; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 11.1. VI.4.5. VIII.6.3.
- kim (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1. 8. II.8.1. III.12.1; 15. 4; 16.2,4,6,7. IV.1.4, 6; 9.3; 10.3; 14.2. V. 2.1(3t.),2; 3.4; 11.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22. 2; 23.2. VI.7.2,4; 12. 1(3t.). VII.1.3; 15.2. VIII.1.2,4; 7.3; 8.1, 2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
- kā (nom.sg.f.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1.
- kam (acc.sg.m.) I.7.9. V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VII. 13.1.
- kām (acc.sg.f.) II.13.2.
- kasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11. 6.
- kasmin (loc.sg.) VII. 24.1.
- 2 **ka** n. *joy, happiness* (w. allusion to **ka** m. *the Who, the Unknown, the highest deity*).
- kam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 10.5(4t.).
- kaṅsa** m. (n.) *vessel of metal; metal.*
- sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
- kakṣa** m. *hiding - place, thicket.*
- ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
- katama** pron. a. *supl. who of several, whosoever.*
- mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1. 4(2t.). VIII.7.4.
- mat (nom.sg.n.) I.1.4 (2t.).
- mā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.4 (2t.); 11.4.6,8.
- katara** pron. a. *compar. who of two.*
- reṇa (inst.sg.) V.10. 8.
- katham** interr. *adv. how.*
- II.24.2. IV.1.3. V.1. 8,9,10,11; 3.4,5. VI. 1.4,7; 2.2; 13.2(3t.).
- kathā** f. *talk, conversation about* (loc.).
- thām (acc.sg.) I.8.1.
- kad** pron.st. in cpd., see Wh.Gr. 506.
- kadarya** a. *stingy, avaricious.*
- yas (nom.sg.m.) V.11. 5.
- kadā** interr. *adv. when.*
- III.11.2.

<b>kaniyāns</b> a. compar. <i>smaller, less.</i>	3. V.2.8. VIII.15.
-yas (nom.sg.n.) VII. 10.1.	1.
<b>kapilāsa</b> a. <i>with reddish pollen</i> (Bö.); see <b>kapyāsa.</b>	-māṇi (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 3.5. VII.3.1; 4.1,2; 5.1; 14.1; 26.1.
<b>kapūya</b> a. <i>malodorous, disgusting.</i>	-maṇām (gen.pl.) VII. 4.2.
-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.	-masu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
<b>kapūyacaraṇa</b> a. <i>of malodorous conduct.</i>	<b>karmajita</b> a. <i>won by work.</i>
-ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.6.
<b>kapyāsa</b> a. <i>like an ape's fundament.</i>	<b>kala</b> a. <i>dumb.</i>
-sam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.7.	-lās (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
✓ <b>kam</b> <i>wish, desire.</i>	<b>kalahin</b> a. <i>quarrelsome.</i>
kāmayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) I.2.8. VIII. 2.10.	-hinas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
✓ <b>kamp</b> <i>tremble.</i>	<b>kalā</b> f. <i>small part, esp one-sixteenth.</i>
- +ā <i>tremble violently; caus. shake.</i>	-(nom.sg.) IV.5.2(4t.); 6.3(4t.); 7.3(4t.); 8. 3(4t.). VI.7.3,6.
ākampayet (pres.opt.act. sg.caus.) VII.8.1.	-lānām (gen.pl.) VI.7. 3,6.
<b>karna</b> m. <i>ear.</i>	✓ <b>kaṣ</b> <i>scratch.</i>
-ṇāu (acc.du.) III.13.8.	kaṣamāṇam (pres.ppl. mid.acc.sg.m.) IV.1.8.
<b>kartṛ</b> m. <i>doer.</i>	<b>kākṣaseni</b> m. nm.pr.
-tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.1. VII.8.1; 9.1.	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
<b>karman</b> n. <i>deed, sacred work, rite.</i>	<b>kāpeya</b> m. nm.pr.
-ma (nom.sg.) IV.14.	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
	-yam (acc. sg.) IV.3.5.
	-ya (voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
	<b>kāma</b> m. <i>wish, longing.</i>
	-mas (nom.sg.) I.10.4.

- V.1.4. VII.14.2. VIII. 1.4,5; 3.1; 12.6.  
 -nam (acc.sg.) I.1.6; 3. 12(2t.); 7.9.  
 -mās (nom.pl.) III.19. 3(2t.). IV.10.3. VIII. 3.2.  
 -mān (acc.pl.) I.2.13. VII.10.2. VIII.1.6 (2t.); 7.1,2,3; 12.5,6.  
 -mānām (gen.pl.) I.1.7, 8; 2.14.  
**kāmacāra** a. *moving at will or freely.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2. VIII.1.6; 4.3; 5.4.  
**kāmam** adv. *at will, freely.* VI.7.1.  
**kāmalāyana** m. nm.pr. -nas (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.  
**kāmāgāna** m. *the fulfilling of desires by song.*  
 -nasya (gen.sg.) I.7.9.  
**kāmya** a. *desirable, relating to a wish.*  
 -yeṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.  
**kārayā** f. see √kr.  
**kārṣṇāyasa** a. *made of iron.*  
 -sam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1. 6.  
**kāla** m. *time, right time.*  
 -lam (acc.sg.) II.13.1.
- kīngotra** a. *of what race.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) IV.4. 1(2t.),4.  
**kim**, see s.v. ka—supra.  
**kila** adv. *indeed, truly* (emph.prec. word). I. 8.6,8. IV.14.2,3. V. 3.4. VI.11.3; 13.2(2t.).  
**kīṭa** m. *worm, insect.*  
 -ṭas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.  
**kīṭapatamgapipīlaka** n. *worms, butterflies, and ants.*  
 -kam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.  
**kīrti** f. *mention, renown, glory.*  
 -tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.  
 -tyā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.18.3,4,5,6.  
**kīrtimant** a. *having renown.*  
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.  
**ku—**, see Wh.Gr. 504.  
**kuṭumba** n. *household, family.*  
 -be (loc.sg.) VIII.15.1.  
**kutas** interr.adv. *whence, why, how.* V.11.5. VI. 2.2.

- kumāra** m. *boy, youth.*  
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.  
 -ra (voc.sg.) V.3.1.
- kuru** m. nm.pr.; pl. *the people of Kuru.*  
 -rūn (acc.pl.) IV.17.9.  
 -ruṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.
- kula** n. *herd, family, guild, abode.*  
 -lc (loc.sg.) III.13.6.  
 V.12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
- kulmāṣa** m. *sour gruel* (of fruits, etc.).  
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) I.10.7.  
 -ṣān (acc.pl.) I.10.2.
- kuçala** a. *well, able, clever, versed in;* n.acc. as adv. *well.*  
 -lam (acc.sg.n.) IV.10.2,4.  
 -lās (nom.pl.) I.8.1(2t.).
- √kṛ (skṛ) *do, make* (in the various uses of these words).  
 karoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.5. V.8.1. VII.21.1; 22.1(3t.).  
 kurutas (pres.ind.act.du.) I.1.10(2t.).  
 -rvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.4,6; 15.5.  
 -rute (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VI.16.1,2. VII.3.1; 14.1.  
 karavaṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VI.3.3.  
 kuryāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.24.2(2t.).  
 -rvīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VII.3.1.  
 -rvīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) III.14.1. IV.17.10.  
 akarot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.4.  
 cakāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13; 12.3. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.3.6,7; 11.3,5. VI.13.1,2.  
 -krus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.1,2. VI.4.5,6(3t.), 7.  
 -kre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) I.2.10,11,12. IV.1.1; 4.1; 10.2.  
 -krāte (perf.ind.mid.du.) VIII.8.1,2.  
 -krīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7; 10.11.  
 akārṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.  
 kṛta pass.ppl., which see.  
 -tvā grd. VII.21.1. VIII.15.1.  
 kārayām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.5.

- + upā *bring near, present.*  
 upākṛte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.  
 - + nirā *separate, select.*  
 nirākṛtya grd. IV.4.5.  
 - + vyā *separate, divide.*  
 vyākaravāṇi (pres.subj. act.sg.) VI.3.2.  
 -rot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.3.  
 - + pari *make ready, adorn.*  
 pariṣkṛta pass.ppl., which see.  
 - + sam *put together, consecrate, adorn* (cf. *Sanskrit*).  
 saṁskaroti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.2,3.  
 -kurvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.16.4. VIII.8.5.  
 - + hiñ *say hiñ, low* (as cow to calf).  
 hiñkurvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.9.2.  
 -ñcakrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.  
**kṛcchrin** a. *finding trouble; see mithunin.*  
 -rī (nom.sg.) V.3.7.  
**kṛta** a. *done, proper; n. stake at game, lucky*
- side (four-spot) of die, best throw at dice.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) IV.3.8(2t.).  
 -tāya (dat.sg.) IV.1.4,6.  
**kṛtātman** a. *with self complete.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.  
**kṛti** f. *doing, action, production, work.*  
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.21.1.  
 -tim (acc.sg.) VII.21.1.  
**kṛṣa** a. *lean, weak.*  
 -ṣānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.  
**kṛṣṇa** a. *black.*  
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) III.3.3. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.  
 -ṣāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.  
**kṛṣṇāyasa** n. *iron.*  
 -sam (nom.sg.) VI.1.6.  
 √kḷp *be in order, correspond, fall to the share of.*  
 kalpante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.2.3; 5.2.  
 - + sam *succeed, prosper; caus. join together, determine, imagine.*  
 saṁkalpate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.4.2(4t.).

- pante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2(3t.).  
 samakalpetām (impf.ind.mid.du.) VII.4.2(2t.).  
 -panta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2.  
 saṅkṣiptān (pass.ppl.acc.pl.) VII.4.3.  
 -kalpayati (pres.ind.act.sg.caus.) I.2.6. VII.4.1; 5.1.
- kâikeya** m.nm.pr.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
- kola** n. *Kola-fruit*.  
 -le (acc.du.) VII.3.1.
- koça** m. *cask, chest, bucket; (scabbard, seedcup, womb, storeroom, anthology)*.  
 -ças (nom.sg.) III.15.1 (2t.).  
 -çam (acc.sg.) III.15.3.
- kâuṣitaki** m.nm.pr.  
 -kis (nom.sg.) I.5.2,4.
- kratu** m. *power, insight, wisdom*.  
 -tum (acc.sg.) III.14.1.
- kratumaya** a. *endowed with wisdom*.  
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) III.14.1.
- ✓**kram** *stride, go, come*.  
 - +ā *tread upon, ascend*.
- ākramate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VIII.6.5.  
 - +ud *ascend, depart*.  
 utkrāmati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.6.5.  
 -manti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.2.9.  
 uccakrāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.  
 utkramis (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) V.1.12.  
 udakramiṣyat (cond.ind.act.sg.) V.14.2.  
 utkrānte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) V.1.7.  
 uccikramiṣan (pres.ppl.des.nom.sg.) V.1.12.  
 - +prati *return*.  
 praticakrame (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.2.1,3.  
 -mire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.11.7.
- ✓**kriḍ** *play, sport*.  
 kriḍan (pres.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
- krāuñca** (m. *curlew*) a. *of a curlew, curlew's*.  
 -cam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
- kva** interr.adv. *where, whither; indef.w. ca anywhere*. II.24.2. VI.2.3,4; 8.4,6.

<p><b>kṣattr</b> m. <i>cutter, attendant.</i>          -tā (nom.sg.) IV.1.7,8.          -tāram (acc.sg.) IV.1.5.</p> <p><b>kṣatra</b> n. <i>rule, second or warrior caste; member of warrior caste.</i>          -rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.7.</p> <p><b>kṣatrayidyā</b> f. <i>science of warrior caste.</i>          -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.          -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.</p> <p><b>kṣatriyayoni</b> f. <i>birth-station of a ruler.</i>          -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.</p> <p><b>kṣayyaloka</b> a. <i>having a perishable world.</i>          -kās (nom.pl.) VII.25. 2.</p> <p>√<b>kṣar</b> <i>flow, glide, melt away.</i>          - +vi <i>flow asunder.</i>          vyakṣarat (impf.ind.act.</p>	<p>sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3.          √<b>kṣi, kṣī</b> <i>destroy.</i>          kṣīyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VIII.1.6(2t.); 6.5.          -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.</p> <p><b>kṣudra</b> a. <i>small.</i>          -rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.</p> <p>√<b>kṣudh</b> <i>be hungry.</i>          kṣudhitās (pass.ppl.caus. (?) nom.pl.) V.24.5.</p> <p>√<b>kṣubh</b> <i>tremble, bc in motion.</i>          kṣobhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.5.3.</p> <p><b>kṣetra</b> n. <i>field, land.</i>          -rāṇi (acc.pl.) VII.24. 2.</p> <p><b>kṣetrabhāga</b> m. <i>piece of land.</i>          -gam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.</p>
---	---

**KH**

<p><b>kha</b> n. <i>hole, opening</i> (esp. in hub of wheel or in human body), <i>organ of sense; void space, sky, air.</i>          kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 10.5(4t.).</p> <p>[<b>khaṇḍa</b> a. <i>broken; m.</i></p>	<p><i>break, section</i> (of book).]</p> <p><b>khadyotamātra</b> a. <i>as large as a (glowing, flying insect) fire-fly.</i>          -ras (nom.sg.m.) VI.7. 3.          -ram (acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.</p>
--	--

<p><b>khalu</b> continuative or emph.pcl. <i>now, indeed, verily</i>. I.1.10; 3.3,6, 8; 5.1,5. II.1.1(2t.); 9.1,8; 10.1. III.14.1 (2t.). V.2.7; 10.6; 18.1. VI.2.2; 3.1,4; 4.7; 6.2; 8.2,4,6; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2. VIII.6.5; 9.1,2; 11.1,2; 15.1.</p> <p>✓<b>khād</b> <i>bite, chew, eat</i>. khādantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) I.10.2. —ditvā grd. I.10.5,7.</p> <p>✓<b>khid</b> <i>depress</i> (fig.).</p>	<p>— +sam (<i>press together</i>) <i>tear out together</i>. samkhidet (pres.opt.act. sg.) V.1.12.</p> <p>samakhidat (impf.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12.</p> <p>✓<b>khyā</b> <i>appear, see</i>.</p> <p>— +anuvyā <i>show discriminately further, explain</i>. anuvyākhyāsyāmi (fut. ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.</p> <p>— +pari <i>behold, observe</i>. parikhyāyate (pres.ind. pass.sg.) VIII.7.4.(2t.).</p>
--	---

## G

<p><b>gata</b> a. <i>gone</i>; n. <i>going, extension</i>. —tam (nom.sg.n.) VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.</p> <p><b>gati</b> f. <i>going, path, origin</i>. —tis (nom.sg.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.), 7(2t.); 9.1. —tim (acc.sg.) IV.14.1.</p> <p><b>gandha</b> m. <i>smell, odor</i>. —dhāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.</p>	<p><b>gandhamālya</b> n. <i>odors and garlands</i>. —ye (nom.du.) VIII.2.6.</p> <p><b>gandhamālyaloka</b> m. <i>world of odors and garlands</i>. —kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.6.</p> <p><b>gandhamālyalokakāma</b> a. <i>desirous of the world of odors and garlands</i>. —mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.6.</p> <p><b>gandharvās</b> m.pl. <i>the heav-</i></p>
--	--



- only singers, the Gandharvas.* II.21.1.
- gandhāra** m. nm.pr.  
 -rās (nom.pl.) VI.14.2.  
 -rān (acc.pl.) VI.14.2.  
 -rebhyas (abl.pl.) VI.14.1.
- √**gam** *go, come, arrive at.*  
 gacchati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.13.1; 20.2. IV.15.1; 17.9. V.3.7. VIII.6.2,5.  
 -chanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.3.2; 6.2.  
 -cheyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.  
 jagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.8.4.  
 aganma (aor.ind.act.pl.) III.17.7.  
 gata pass.ppl., which see.  
 -tvā grd. VIII.3.2.  
 gamayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) IV.15.6. V.10.2.  
 -yanti (pres.ind.act.pl. caus.) VI.9.1.  
 -yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) V.2.6.  
 jigamiṣet (pres.opt.act. sg.des.) V.2.4.  
 - +ā *come to, arrive at, return.*
- āgacchāmahe (pres.ind. mid.pl.) VI.10.2.  
 -chet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.19.1.  
 ājagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.  
 -gmatus(perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.2.  
 āgamas (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.  
 -miṣyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.  
 -mya grd. VI.10.1.  
 - + abhyā *visit.*  
 abhyāgacchāma (pres. subj.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.  
 -ājagmus (perf.ind.act. pl.) V.11.2,4.  
 - +samā *come together, meet.*  
 samāgacchatas (pres.ind. act.du.) I.1.6.
- garbha** m. *womb, fetus, offspring.*  
 -bhas (nom.sg.) V.8.2; 9.1.  
 -bhās (nom.pl.) II.9.6.
- √1 **gā** *go, come.*  
 agās (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.  
 - +adhi *fall into; study.*

adhyagiṣṭhās (aor.ind. mid.sg.) VII.1.3.	—yāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.7.9. II.22.2(2t.).
— +apa go away, vanish.	—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.22.2.
apāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.1,2,3,4.	—yatu (inv.act.sg.) I.12.2.
— +abhi approach, obtain.	— +ud chant, intone.
abhiḡām (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.14.1(2t.).	udgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.1.1,9; 3.1,4; 4.1.
— +upā approach, come to.	—gāsyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
upāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) II.1.2(4t.).	udagāsyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.7.
√ 2 gā sing, chant.	<b>gātṛ</b> m. singer.
gāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.4; 7.7(2t.),9(2t.). III.12.1.	—tā (nom.sg.) I.6.8.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.7.6(2t.); 11.7.	<b>gāthā</b> f. song, religious verse.
giyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) I.6.1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.	—(nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
— +abhi sing or call to, praise with song.	1 <b>gāyatra</b> n. song, hymn, sacred verse.
abhiḡayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.3,7,11.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.11.1,2.
—yatāt (pres.-fut.inv.act.sg.) I.5.4.	2 <b>gāyatra</b> a. in or connected with the Gāyatrī.
abhyagāṣiṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4.	—ram (nom.sg.n.) III.16.1.
— +ā gain by singing.	<b>gāyatrī</b> f. a cert. sacred verse; the meter thereof (consisting of 3x8 syll.).
āḡayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13.	—(nom.sg.) III.12.1. (2t.),2,5; 16.1.

<b>gārhapatya</b> m. <i>sacred fire of the householder.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) III.5. 1,2.
-yas (nom.sg.) IV.11.	✓ <b>gr̥</b> <i>swallow.</i>
1. V.18.2.	jagāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.6.
-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	<b>geṣṇa</b> m. <i>singer.</i>
-ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.4.	-nāu (nom.du.) I.6.8; 7.5(2t.).
<b>gir</b> f. <i>praise, speech, word.</i>	<b>go</b> m. f. <i>bull, ox, cow.</i>
-ras (nom.pl.) I.3.6.	gāvas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
<b>gī</b> 2nd syl. of <b>udgītha</b> . I.3.	gās (acc.pl.) IV.4.5; 6. 1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1 (2t.)
6,7(3t.): Cf. <b>gīr</b> nom. of <b>gir</b> .	gobhis (instr.pl.) IV. 2.3.
<b>gītavādita</b> n. <i>song and mu- sic.</i>	gavām (gen.pl.) IV.2. 1,2,3,4.
-te (nom.du.) VIII.2.8.	<b>goaṅva</b> n. <i>cows and horses.</i>
<b>gītavaditaloka</b> m. <i>world of song and music.</i>	-vam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
-kena(instr.sg.)VIII.2.8.	<b>gonāya</b> m. <i>cow-leader.</i>
<b>gītavāditalokakāma</b> a. <i>de- siring of the world of song and music.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 2.8.	<b>gopā</b> m. <i>cow-keeper, pro- tector.</i>
✓ <b>gup</b> <i>keep, protect; des. beware of, shun.</i>	-pās (nom.sg.) IV.3.6.
jugupseta (pres.opt.mid. sg.des.) V.10.8.	<b>goṅruti</b> m.nm.pr.
<b>guru</b> a. <i>heavy, venerable;</i> m. <i>venerable person,</i> <i>esp. teacher.</i>	-taye (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
-ros (gen.sg.) V.10.9. VIII.15.1.	<b>gāutama</b> m. nm.pr.
<b>guhya</b> grdv. <i>to be covered;</i> <i>hidden, secret.</i>	-mas (nom.sg.) V.3.6. -mam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3. -ma (voc.sg.) V.3.6,7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 17.1.

√grabh, grah <i>grasp, seize.</i>	- +prati <i>seize hold of.</i>
- +api <i>shut.</i>	pratigr̥hṇāti (pres.ind. act.sg.) VI.16.1,2.
apigr̥hya grd. III.13.8.	-gr̥hya grd. I.10.5.
- +ā <i>check, control, draw in.</i>	grāma m. <i>dwelling-place, village.</i>
agr̥hya grd. VII.11.1.	-mas (nom.sg.) IV.3.4.
- +ud <i>lift up, cease</i> (cf. "let up," "hold up").	-mam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
udgr̥hṇāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.3.2; 15.1.	-māt (abl.sg.) VI.14.2.
- +upod <i>lift up towards.</i>	-me (loc.sg.) V.10.3.
upodgr̥hṇan (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.) IV.2.5.	-mān (acc.pl.) VIII.6.2.
- +pari <i>embrace, surround.</i>	grīṣma m. <i>summer.</i>
parigr̥hītām (pass.ppl. acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.	-mas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
	glāva m. nm.pr.
	-vas (nom.sg.) 1.12.1,3.

## GH

ghora m.nm.pr.	√ghrā <i>smell.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) III.17.6.	jighrati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.2.
ghoṣa m. <i>noise, tumult, sound.</i>	-rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.
-ṣās (nom.pl.) III.19.3 (2t.),4.	ghrāṇa n. <i>nose.</i>
ghoṣavant a. <i>sonant.</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII.12.4.
-ntas (nom.pl.) II.22.5.	

## C

ca encl.conj. *and*.

I.1.5(4t.),8,10(4t.); 2.2  
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),  
6(2t.),8; 3.2(3t.); 6.  
8(5t.); 7.6(3t.),7(3t.),  
8(3t.); 10.2.

II.1.4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 8.  
1; 15.2(2t.); 24.1(2t.),  
14(2t.),16(2t.).

III.12.1(3t.),6; 13.2(2t.),  
4(2t.),5(2t.),8(2t.);  
15.4; 18.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
3(4t.),4(4t.),5(4t.),6  
(4t.); 19.1(2t.),3(4t.),  
4(2t.).

IV.1.4,6; 3.5(2t.); 5.2;  
10.5(4t.); 11.2(2t.);  
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);  
14.1(2t.); 15.5(2t.);  
16.1(2t.); 17.10.

V.1.1(6t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);  
2.2(2t.); 3.2; 10.1,9  
(3t.); 15.1(2t.); 17.1  
(2t.); 19.2(3t.); 20.2  
(3t.); 21.2(3t.) 22.2  
(3t.); 23.2(3t.).

VI.2.3; 7.4.

VII.1.3; 2.1(18t.),4; 3.  
1(6t.); 4.2(4t.); 7.1  
(22t.); 8.1(3t.); 10.1  
(2t.); 11.1(2t.); 14.1  
(4t.); 26.2(6t.).

VIII.1.3(4t.),4(2t.),6  
(2t.); 3.2(3t.); 5.3  
(2t.),4(2t.); 6.2(4t.),  
6(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
3(2t.),4; 8.4; 12.6(4t.);  
15.1(2t.).

**cakra** n. *wheel*.

-reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.16.

3.

-rābhyām (instr.du.) IV.  
16.5.✓**cakṣ** *appear, see, show*.- +ā *proclaim, name,  
call*.

ācakṣate (pres.ind.mid.  
pl.) I.3,2,6. II.1.1.  
IV.15.2. V.1.15(2t.).  
VI.8.1,3,5. VII.24.2;  
26.2(2t.). VIII.5.1  
(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.).

**cakṣus** n. *eye*.

-(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.4; 7.  
2(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1.  
III.13.1; 18.2,5. IV.  
3.3; 8.3. V.1.3,9(2t.),  
13; 7.1; 13.2; 18.2;  
19.2. VIII.12.4(2t.),5.

-ṣuṣā (instr.sg.) V.1.8,  
10,11. VIII.12.5.

-ṣuṣi (loc.sg.) V.19.2.

-ṣūṅṣi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

**cakṣuṣya** a. *agreeable to*

<p><i>the eyes, pleasant to see.</i></p> <p>–yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.8.</p> <p><b>caṇḍāla</b> m. <i>a Caṇḍāla, out-cast.</i></p> <p>–lāya (dat.sg.) V.24.4.</p> <p><b>caṇḍālayoni</b> f. <i>birth-station of a Caṇḍāla.</i></p> <p>–nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.</p> <p><b>catur</b> num.a. <i>four.</i></p> <p>–tvāras (nom.pl.m.) V. 10.9.</p> <p>–turas (acc.pl.m.) IV. 3.6.</p> <p><b>caturakṣara</b> n. <i>a complex of four syllables.</i></p> <p>–ram (nom.sg.) II.10. 2,3.</p> <p><b>caturtha</b> num.a. <i>fourth.</i></p> <p>–thas (nom.sg.m.) III. 18.3,4,5,6. VII.1.4.</p> <p>–tham (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg. m.) III.9.1. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.</p> <p>–thim (acc.sg.f.) V.22. 1.</p> <p>[<b>caturdaṣa</b> num.a. <i>fourteenth.</i>]</p> <p>[<b>caturviṅṣa</b> num.a. <i>twenty-fourth.</i>]</p> <p><b>caturviṅṣati</b> f. <i>twenty-four.</i></p> <p>–tis (nom.sg.) III.16.1.</p>	<p><b>caturviṅṣativarṣa</b> a. <i>twenty-four years old.</i></p> <p>–ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.2.</p> <p><b>caturviṅṣatyakṣara</b> a. <i>with twenty-four syllables.</i></p> <p>–rā (nom.sg.f.) III. 16.1.</p> <p><b>catuṣcatvāriṅcat</b> f. <i>forty-four.</i></p> <p>–(nom.sg.) III.16.3.</p> <p><b>catuṣcatvāriṅcaḍakṣara</b> a. <i>with forty-four syllables.</i></p> <p>–rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16. 3.</p> <p><b>catuḥṣata</b> (n.) num.a. <i>four hundred.</i></p> <p>–tās (acc.pl.f.) IV.4.5.</p> <p><b>catuṣkala</b> a. <i>consisting of four-sixteenths or one-fourth.</i></p> <p>–las (nom.sg.m.) IV.5. 2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.</p> <p>–lam (acc.sg.m.) IV.5. 3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4 (2t.); 8.4(2t.).</p> <p><b>catuṣpada</b> a. <i>four-footed; with four pādas or verses.</i></p> <p>–dā (nom.sg.f.) III.12.5.</p> <p><b>catuṣpād</b> a. <i>four-footed, with four quarters or fourths.</i></p>
---	--

- pāt (nom.sg. n.) III. 18.2.
- cana** adv.postp. *also not, not even* (w.neg. and interr.=neg.indef.). II.13.2. III.11.2,6. IV. 9.3. V.2.1; 3.5(2t.); 10.8. VI.4.5; 12.1. VII.13.1. VIII.6.3.
- candra** m. *moon*.
- ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.1; 7.3. VIII.13.1.
- rāt (abl.sg.) VI.4.3.
- candratva** n. *quality of the moon, brightness*.
- vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.3.
- candramas** m. *moon*.
- mās (nom.sg.) I.6.4 (2t.); 13.1. II.20.1. III.13.2. IV.12.1. V. 4.1; 20.2(2t.).
- masam (acc.sg.) IV. 15.5. V.10.2,4.
- masas (abl.-gen.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2. VI. 4.3.
- masi (loc.sg.) IV.12. 1. V.20.2.
- √**cam** *sip*.
- +ā *sip* (water), *rinse the mouth*.
- ācāmati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V 2.7(4t.).
- met (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.12.2.
- ma (imv.act.sg.) VI. 13.2(3t.).
- camasa** m. *drinking vessel, wooden cup*.
- sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
- √**car** *go, move, walk, roam, go to, engage in*.
- carati (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3. VIII.10.1.
- ranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.11.1.
- ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.
- ranti (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.f.) IV.4.2,4.
- +ā *behave, deal with*.
- ācaran (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.m.) V.10.9,10.
- +pari *attend, serve, care for*.
- paricaran (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.m.) VII.8.1. VIII.8.4.
- ricāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.1.
- ryacārit (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.2,4.
- +sam *meet, roam over again*.
- sañcarantas (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.

**carman** n. *skin, leather.*  
 -maṇā (instr.sg.) IV. 17.7.  
 -maṇi (loc.sg.) V.2.8.  
**cākrāyana** m.nm.pr.  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) I.10.1; 11.1.  
**cākṣuṣa** a. *belonging to the eye, visible.*  
 -ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 12.4.  
 ✓**cit** *observe, strive after; caus. remind; caus. mid. reflect, consider, think, understand.*  
 cetayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) VII.5.1.  
 citta pass.ppl., which see.  
**citta** a. *observed, thought, striven after, understood; n. attention, understanding, reason.*  
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.5.1,2(4t.),3(2t.); 26.1.  
 -tāt (abl.sg.n.) VII.5. 3(2t.); 6.1.  
 -tasya (gen.sg.n.) VII. 5.3.  
 -te (loc.sg.n.) VII.5.2.  
 -tān (acc.pl.m.) VII.5. 3.

**cittavant** a. *having understanding or reason, sensible.*  
 -vān (nom.sg.) VII.5. 2.  
**cittātmaka** a. *having attention or reason as nature.*  
 -kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 5.2.  
**cittāikāyana** a. *having meeting place in attention or reason.*  
 -nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 5.2.  
**cid** encl.pcl. *even, also* (w. interr.= indef.). III. 16.2,4,6. V.2.1. VII. 15.2.  
**cira** a. *long, lasting; n. as subst. delay; n. as adv. long time.*  
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.3.7. VI.14.2.  
**ced** conj. *and; if.* See **ca** and **id.** I.10.9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.16. 2,4,6. VII.15.4. VIII. 1.2,4(2t.).  
**cāikitāyana** m.nm.pr.  
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.8.1.  
 -nam (acc.sg.) I.8.3, 6.



CH

√chad cover.	
acchādayan (impf.ind. act.pl.caus.) I.4.2.	- +vi cut or tear in pieces.
chandas n. <i>delight, wish, holy song.</i>	vicchāyayanti (pres.ind. act.pl.caus.) VIII.10. 2,4.
-(acc.sg.) I.3.10.	[chāndogyā a. <i>derived from Chandogya; n. his teaching.</i> ]
-dasā (instr.sg.) I.3.10.	√chid cut or tear off.
-dobhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2.	- +vi cut or tear in pieces.
-dasām (gen.pl.) I.4.2.	vicchetsyate (fut.ind.mid. sg.) VI.7.1.
chandastva n. <i>quality or essence of holy song.</i>	
-vam (nom.sg.) I.4.2.	
√chā cut or tear up.	

J

√jaks laugh.	
jakṣiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3.	III.13.6. V.9.1. VI. 2.4. VII.12.1.
-ṣat (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.m.) VIII.12.3.	-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.10.6. VI.2.3.
jagat a. <i>moving, alive; f. a cert. meter (of 4x12 syll.).</i>	-yeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.2.2.
-ti (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.	-yeran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) V.2.3.
jaghana m.n. <i>hinder parts, hips, pudenda; instr. as adv.-prep. behind.</i>	-yasva (imv.mid.sg.) V. 10.8.
-nena (instr.sg.) II.24. 3,7,11.	-yamānam (pres.ppl. mid.acc.sg.m.) III.19. 3.
√jan, jā ( <i>beget</i> ), <i>be born.</i>	ajāyata (impf.ind.mid. sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 19.3. VI.2.1.
jāyate (pres.ind.mid.-pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761. b) II.3.1; 12.1; 15.1.	jātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.9.2.

- +abhi *be born* or *destined for*.  
 abhijāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.12.1.  
 - +pra (*beget*), *spring forth, be born again*.  
 prajāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.13.2.  
 -yeya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.2.3 (2t.).  
 -yemahi (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.  
**jana** m.nm.pr.  
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -nam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.  
**janapada** m. *district, country, people*.  
 -dam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.  
 -de (loc.sg.) V.11.5.  
**janitr̥** m. *progenitor*.  
 -tā (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.  
 ✓ **jap** *whisper* (esp. prayers).  
 japati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.6.  
**jabālā** f.nm.pr.  
 -(nom.sg.) IV.4.2,4.  
 -lām (acc.sg.) IV.4.1.  
**jaya** m. *victory*.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) II.10.6.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) II.10.6.  
**jarā** f. *wearing out, decay, old age*.  
 -(nom.sg.) VIII.1.4; 4.1.  
 -rayā (instr.sg.) VIII.1.5.  
**jarāyu** n. *cast-off skin of serpent; outer skin of egg or embryo; chorion*.  
 -(nom.sg.) III.19.2.  
**jāgata** a. *in or connected with the Jagatī*.  
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.16.5.  
**jānaçruti** m.nm.pr.  
 -tis (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.  
 -tes (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.  
**jābāla** m.nm.pr.  
 -las (nom.sg.) IV.4.1, 2,4. V.2.3.  
 -lc (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.  
**jāyā** f. *wife*.  
 -(nom.sg.) I.10.7. IV.2.4; 10.2.  
 -yayā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.  
 -yāyās (gen.sg.) I.10.5.  
 ✓ **ji** *win, conquer*.  
 jayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 10.5. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4.  
 jeṣyantās (fut.ppl.act. nom.pl.) VIII.8.5.  
**jihvā** f. *tongue*.

-(nom.sg.) V.7.1.	-jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
√jīv <i>live.</i>	3.1.
jīvati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	jīvana a. <i>vivifying; n.</i>
II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	<i>life.</i>
14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;	-nam (nom.sg.n.) I.9.
18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.	3,4.
16.7. IV.11.2; 12.2;	jīvāpeta a. <i>with life gone</i>
13.2. V.9.2.	<i>away, lifeless.</i>
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
I.11.9.	11.3.
-vet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	juhū f. ( <i>tonguc; tonguc of</i>
VII.9.1.	<i>Agni, flame; sacrifi-</i>
-van (pres.ppl.act.nom.	<i>cial ladle); eastern</i>
sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).	<i>side of the world-soul's</i>
ajivat (impf.ind.act.sg.)	<i>case.</i>
III.16.7.	-hūs (nom.sg.) III.15.2.
-viṣyam (cond.ind.act.	√jṛ <i>decay, grow old.</i>
sg.) I.10.4.	jīryati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīvitum (m.acc.sg. as inf.)	III.15.1. VIII.1.5.
V.1.8,9,10,11.	jāivali m.nm.pr.
- +upa <i>live upon.</i>	-lis (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2,8.
upajivanti (pres.ind.act.	V.3.1.
pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1;	√jñā <i>know, perceive.</i>
9.1; 10.1. VIII.1.5.	jānāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīva a. <i>living; m. life,</i>	VI.15.1(2t.). VIII.6.
<i>spirit, self.</i>	4(2t.).
-vas (nom.sg.) VI.11.	-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
2,3.	VI.15.1,2. VIII.6.4;
-vena (instr.sg.) VI.3.	11.1,2.
2,3; 11.1.	-nāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
-vās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.	III.14.1.
jīvajā a. <i>born alive or from</i>	-nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
<i>the womb.</i>	V.2.9.

- jñāpayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) II.13.1.  
 - +anu *permit*.  
 anujanāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.1.8.  
 - +ā *attend to, notice; caus. command*.  
 ājñāpayām (caus.vbl.f. acc.sg.) V.3.7.  
 - +prati *recognize, agree; mid. answer, confess*.  
 pratijajñe (perf.ind.mid. sg.) IV.1.8; 9.2; 14.3.  
 - +vi *discern, understand; caus. report*.  
 vijānāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.5(2t.).  
 -nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9. III.13.8. VII.7. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1(3t.); 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3; 7.1,3; 11.1; 12.6.  
 -nīthas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.  
 -nīyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).  
 -nīhi (imv.act.sg.) VI. 3.4; 4.7; 8.1,3(2t.),5.  
 -nan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VII.15.4; 17.1; 25.2.  
 -natas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VII.26.1.  
 vijajñāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.6(2t.); 16.3(2t.).  
 vijñāsyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.4.  
 -ātam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.1.3,4,5,6.  
 vijijñāse (pres.ind.mid. sg.des.) VII.16.1; 17. 1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.  
 vijñāpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) VII.2.1(2t.).  
 -yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.  
 vyajñāpayiṣyata (cond. ind.mid.sg.caus.) VII. 2.1.  
**jñāṭṛ** m. *knower*.  
 -tā (nom.sg.) VIII.5.1.  
**jñāti** m. *near relative, kinsman*.  
 -tayas (nom.pl.) VI. 15.1.  
 -tibhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.  
**jñānavant** a. *intelligent, wise; wherewisdomis*.  
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7. 2.

**ḡyāyāñs** a. compar. *great-er, superior, older.*

—yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.1.  
III.12.6; 14.3(4t.).  
—yas (nom.sg.n.) II.21.

3.

**ḡyeṣṭha** a. supl. *principal, best, oldest.*

—ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.  
1(2t.); 2.6.  
—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) V.1.1.  
—ṭhāya (dat.sg.) III.11.  
4,5. V.2.4.

**ḡyāiṣṭhya** n. *preëminence, primogeniture.*

—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.

**ḡyok** adv. *long.* II.11.2;  
12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.  
2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2;  
19.2; 20.2. IV.11.2;  
12.2; 13.2.

**ḡyotiṣmant** a. *having light.*

—mān (nom.sg.) IV.7.  
3,4(3t.).

—matas (acc.pl.) IV.7.4.

**ḡyotis** n. *light.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.7  
(2t.); 17.7(4t.). IV.1.  
2. VIII.3.4; 12.2,3.

—iṣā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,  
4,5,6.

√**ḡjval** *blaze, glow.*

jvalati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
II.12.1.

—latas (pres.ppl.act.gen.  
sg.) III.13.8.

—+pra *blaze forth, ig-  
nite.*

prāḡvālīt (aor.ind.act.sg.)  
VI.7.6.

prajvalayet (pres.opt.act.  
sg.caus.) VI.7.5.

**N**

**ḡya** m.nm.pr. of a cert. sea.

—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

—yam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.

†

**T**

**ta—** pron.st. 3 pers. *he, she, it; this, that* (used  
1. both as subst. and  
a., 2. w.pron. of 1 or  
2 pers., 3. w. other  
pron.); n. as adv.

*there, then, therefore;*  
instr. as adv. *there-  
fore;* abl. as adv. *there-  
fore.*

sas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;  
2.8(2t.), 13(2t.); 3.3

(3t.),4,12; 4.5; 5.1  
 (2t.),5(2t.); 6.7,8; 7.  
 6,7(2t.); 8.2,3; 9.2  
 (2t.),4; 10.2,5,6(2t.),8;  
 11.2. II.1.4; 3.1(3t.);  
 4.1(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2  
 (3t.); 9.2,3,4,5,6,7;  
 11.2; 12.1(4t.),2; 13.  
 1(4t.),2; 14.2; 15.1  
 (4t.),2; 16.2; 17.2;  
 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.  
 1(3t.),2,4; 22.3,4(2t);  
 24.2,3,7,11(2t.). III.6.  
 3(2t.),4; 7.3(2t.),4; 8.  
 3(2t.),4; 9.3(2t.),4;  
 10.3(2t.),4; 12.7,8(2t.),  
 9; 13.1(3t.),2(2t.),3  
 (2t.),4(2t.),5(3t.),6;  
 14.1; 15.1,2(2t.),4;  
 16.2,4,6,7(2t.); 17.1,  
 6(2t.); 18.3,4,5,6; 19.  
 2(2t.),3,4. IV.1.1,4  
 (2t.),5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.);  
 3.3,6(2t.); 4.2,3,4(2t.),  
 5; 5.3; 6.1,4; 7.1,4;  
 8.1,4; 10.1,3(2t.),5;  
 11.1(2t.),2; 12.1(2t.),  
 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 16.2,3  
 (2t.),5(2t.); 17.2,3.  
 V.1.7,12; 2.1,2,6(2t.),  
 8; 3.4(2t.),5,6(3t.),  
 7; 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.  
 10; 11.3,5; 18.1; 19.

1; 24.1. VI.1.2,4,6; 5  
 2,3; 6.1,2,3(2t.),4; 7.  
 2(2t.),4; 8.2,6,7; 9.4  
 (2t.); 10.1,3(2t.); 11.  
 1,3(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 13.  
 1,3(2t.); 14.1,2,3(2t.);  
 15.3(2t.); 16.1(3t.),2  
 (2t.),3(2t.). VII.1.2,  
 3(2t.),5; 2.2; 3.1,2;  
 4.2,3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.  
 2; 7.2(2t.); 8.1,2; 9.  
 2(2t.); 10.2; 11.2  
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2;  
 14.2; 15.2,4; 16.1; 24.  
 1(2t.); 25.1(7t.),2  
 (2t.); 26.2. VIII.1.3,  
 5; 2.1,10; 3.3; 4.1;  
 6.4,5(2t.); 7.1(3t.),3  
 (3t.); 8.4; 9.2(2t.),3;  
 10.1(3t.),3(3t.),4; 11.  
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 12.3  
 (3t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6;  
 14.1(2t.); 15.1.  
 tat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.  
 5,6,8(2t.); 2.1,4,5,6;  
 3.4,8,10; 4.2,4,5(2t.);  
 6.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4  
 (2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.); 7.  
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4  
 (4t.),5(6t.),6; 12.1,3.  
 II.1.1(2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.);  
 3.2; 8.2; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,  
 8(2t.); 10.1,2,3,4,5

(2t.); 11.2; 12.1,2;  
 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2;  
 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.  
 2; 20.2; 21.1,3,4(3t.);  
 23.4. III.1.4(3t.); 2.  
 3(3t.); 3.3(3t.); 4.3  
 (3t.); 5.3(3t.); 6.1  
 (2t.); 7.1; 8.1; 9.  
 1; 10.1; 11.1,4(2t.),  
 5; 12.4(2t.),5,7(2t.),  
 9; 13.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3,4(2t.),5,7,8; 14.  
 1; 15.1,4,6,7(2t.); 16.  
 1(2t.),3(2t.),5(2t.),  
 7; 17.2,3,5,6; 18.2;  
 19.1(5t.),2,3. IV.1.2  
 (3t.),4(2t.),5,6(2t.),  
 7; 2.1(2t.),3(2t.); 3.  
 7,8; 10.5(3t.); 14.3;  
 15.1,5; 17.4(2t.),5,6,7,  
 9(2t.). V.1.9,10,11,13  
 (2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,3,7,9;  
 10.1,2,4,6,7,8; 19.1  
 (2t.),2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.  
 2; 23.2; 24.1,3,4(2t.).  
 VI.1.7; 2.1,3(5t.),4;  
 3.4; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3  
 (3t.),4(3t.),5,6(4t.),7  
 (2t.); 5.1(3t.),2(3t.),  
 3; 6.1,2; 7.6; 8.2,3  
 (3t.),5(3t.),6,7(2t.);  
 9.3,4(2t.); 10.2,3(2t.);  
 11.3(2t.); 12.3(2t.);

13.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);  
 14.3(2t.); 15.3(2t.);  
 16.3(3t.). VII.1.5; 2.  
 2,4; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.  
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.  
 2; 11.1(4t.),2; 12.2;  
 13.2; 14.2; 23.1; 24.  
 1(3t.); 26.2. VIII.1.1  
 (2t.),2,3,6; 3.2(2t.),  
 5(3t.); 4.2; 5.1(2t.),  
 2(2t.),3(5t.),4; 6.2,3,  
 6; 7.2; 8.1; 10.1,3;  
 11.1,3; 12.1,2; 14.1  
 (2t.); 15.1.  
 sā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.3,4;  
 6.5,6; 7.4(2t.),5; 10.5;  
 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.12.  
 2(2t.),3(2t.),5; 13.3;  
 19.2(2t.). IV.3.8; 4.  
 2(2t.),4(2t.). V.1.8  
 (2t.). VI.3.2,3; 5.3;  
 6.4; 7.6; 11.2(3t.).  
 tam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2,7  
 (2t.),10,11,12,13; 3.1,  
 9,10; 5.3; 8.6,8; 9.3;  
 10.2,7; 12.2. II.22.3;  
 24.2. III.15.4; 16.2,  
 4,6; 19.3. IV.1.3,7,8;  
 2.1,3,4; 3.6; 4.4,5(2t.);  
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.  
 1,2,3; 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
 2; 14.1. V.1.12; 3.1,4,  
 6,7(2t.); 9.2; 10.4; 11.2

- (2t.),4(2t.),6(2t.). VI. 1.1,3(2t.); 7.3,4(2t.); 5; 12.2; 13.1,2; 14.1. VII.1.1,3(2t.); 15.4; 26.2(2t.). VIII.1.2,4, 5(2t.); 3.1; 5.1; 6.3, 4; 7.1,2,3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.).
- tām** (acc.sg.f.) I.2.3; 3. 9(2t.),11; 4.2; 10.9, 10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. II.23.3. V.3.6; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23. 1. VII.4.1; 5.1.
- tasmāi** (dat.sg.) I.12.2. II.24.6,10,15,16. IV. 2.5; 3.5,6,8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2,4; 14.3. V.3.6,7. VII.5. 2; 26.2. VIII.9.3; 10. 4; 11.3.
- tasyāi** (dat.sg.f.) I.2.11.
- tena** (instr.sg.) I.1.9,10; 2.2,4,5,6,9(2t.),10,11, 12. II.9.1(2t.). III. 11.2. V.10.8. VI.7. 3,5. VII.1.1. VIII. 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.5.
- tayā** (instr.sg.f.) I.2.3. IV.3.8. VI.7.3,6. VIII. 6.6.
- tasmāt** (abl.sg.) I.2.2,3, 4,5,6; 3.2,3,4(3t.); 5. 2,4; 6.1,2,3,4,5,8(2t.); 7.1,2,3,4,6,8. II.9.2,3, 4,5,6,7.8. III.17.5. IV.3.8; 16.1; 17.10. V.2.2; 3.7; 10.8; 12. 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 24.4. VI. 2.1,3,4; 8.1. VII.5.2; 6.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1 (2t.); 13.1. VIII.3.3, 5; 4.2(2t.); 8.5; 12.6.
- tasyās** (abl.-gen.sg.f.) II. 23.3. IV.2.5; 17.3. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.1,2; 7. 2; 8.1,2.
- tasya** (gen.sg.) I.1.1; 4. 1; 6.7,8; 7.5. II.9.2. III.1.1,2,3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.1,7,8; 15. 2; 16.1; 19.1,3. IV. 10.1; 16.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2; 24.2. VI.5.1,3; 8.4,6; 14.2 (2t.); 15.1; 16.1,2. VII.25.2; 26.1. VIII. 3.3,4.
- tasmin** (loc.sg.) II.9.2. III.15.1. V.2.9(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8. 2; 10.5. VIII.1.1.
- tāu** (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.



- 6; 7.5. IV.3.4. VIII.  
 7.2,3(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2  
 (3t.),3(2t.),4.  
 te (nom.-acc.du.n.) III.  
 19.1. VIII.14.1.  
 tayos (gen.du.f.) IV.16.  
 2.  
 te (nom.pl.m.) I.2.2; 4.  
 3; 7.6(2t.); 8.1; 9.  
 3; 10.11; 12.4(2t.).  
 II.9.2,3,5,6,7. III.4.2;  
 5.2,4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2;  
 9.2; 10.2; 13.6; 19.2.  
 IV.2.5; 3.8; 10.5; 14.  
 1. V.1.7; 8.1; 10.1,  
 3,6,7(2t.); 11.1,2,6,7.  
 VI.1.7; 9.2,3; 10.2.  
 VII.6.1(3t.); 13.1  
 (2t.); 25.2. VIII.3.1;  
 6.2(2t.); 7.2; 8.4.  
 tāni(nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.3.  
 5. II.9.4; 10.4; 23.4.  
 III.2.2; 3.2; 5.4. V.  
 10.8. VII.4.2; 5.2.  
 VIII.3.5; 11.3.  
 tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) III.  
 1.2(3t.); 2.1(2t.); 3.  
 1(2t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1  
 (2t.); 17.1,4; 19.2.  
 IV.4.5(2t.); 6.1; 7.1;  
 8.1. VI.2.4(2t.); 10.  
 1(2t.). VIII.6.1.  
 tāt (acc.pl.m.) I.4.3; 7.  
 7,8; 10.3,5,7; 12.3.  
 II.9.8; 22.1. IV.15.5.  
 V.1.7; 10.1,3; 11.4,7  
 (2t.); 18.1.  
 tāis (instr.pl.) V.10.9,  
 10.  
 tebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.  
 21.3; 23.3,4. V.11.3,  
 5. VIII.8.4.  
 teṣām (gen.pl.) I.6.8;  
 7.6. III.5.4(2t.). IV.  
 17.1. V.3.5. VI.3.1.  
 VII.4.2; 25.2. VIII.  
 1.6(2t.); 3.1; 4.3(2t.);  
 5.4(2t.); 12.6.  
 tāsām (gen.pl.f.) III.15.  
 2. IV.17.2. VI.3,3,4;  
 5.2. VIII.6.6.  
**tatas** adv. *thence, there-  
 fore.* II.10.2. III.11.  
 1,6(2t.); 12.6; 16.2,4,  
 6. VI.7.3,5; 14.1; 16.  
 1,2. VII.1.1. VIII.1.4.  
**tatra** adv. *there, then.* I.  
 4.3; 10.8. III.11.2;  
 17.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
 V.2.9. VI.8.3,5; 9.2;  
 10.1; 14.1. VII.1.5;  
 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.  
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.  
 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;  
 14.2. VIII.12.3.  
**tathā** adv. *so, thus; yes;*

- also.* I.8.2; 9.4(2t.); 11.3(2t.), 5, 7, 9(2t.). III.14.1. V.3,5,7. VI. 1.7; 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
- tad** adv. *there*, see **ta-**.
- tadā** adv. *at that time, in that case.* VI.8.1. VIII.6.3(2t.).
- √**tan**, **tā** *stretch* (tr. and intr.).
- +ā *spread over, reach to.*
- ātatas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) VIII.6.2.
- tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) IV.1.2.
- +pra *extend.*
- pratāyante (pres.ind.pass. pl.; so BR., but see √tāy).
- +vi *extend* (weft or line); *perform* (sacrifice, from comparison w. weft).
- vitatam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) I.10.7.
- +sam *make continuous.*
- saṁtanuta (imv.act.pl.) III.16.2,4,6.
- √**tap** *be warm, blaze; beshine, heat; be in pain, do penance.*
- tapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.1. III.18.3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.).
- pata (imv.act.pl.) VI. 16.1.
- pantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) II.14.2.
- ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) IV.10.2,4.
- ptam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VI.16.1,2.
- pyamānāyās (pres.ppl. pass.gen.sg.f.) IV. 17.3.
- nānām (pres.ppl.pass. gen.pl.) IV.17.1,2.
- +abhi *warm, heat.*
- abhitapati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.11.1.
- abhyatapat (impf.ind.act. sg.) II.23.3(2t.), 4. IV.17.1,2,3.
- pan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
- abhitaptasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
- tāyās (pass.ppl.abl.sg.f.) II.23.3.

- tebhyaṣ (pass.ppl.abl. pl.) II.23.3,4.  
 - +upa *make hot*; =pass. *suffer, become unwell.*  
 upatapasi (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.16.7.  
 -pet (pres.opt.act.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.  
 - +ni *beam down upon.*  
 nitapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.  
**tapas** n. *heat; penance; asceticism.*  
 -(nom.sg.) II.23.2. III.17.4. V.10.1.  
**tamas** n. *darkness.*  
 -(acc.sg.) I.3.1.  
 -asas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3.1. III.17.7. VII.26.2.  
**tarhi** adv. *at that time; then, in that case.* I.11.3. II.24.2.  
**talpa** m. *bed, couch.*  
 -pam (acc.sg.) V.10.9.  
**tasmāt** adv. *from that, therefore; see ta-*.  
**tāta** m. *father, reverend, dear.*  
 -(voc.sg.) IV.4.2. V.3.5.  
**tādṛç** a. *of this sort; n.acc. as adv. in this way, so.*
- dṛk (acc.sg.n.) V.24.1.  
 √tāy *stretch.*  
 - +pra *extend.*  
 pratāyante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).  
**tāvant** a. *so great, so many, lasting so long; n.acc. as adv. so far, so long.*  
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) III.12.6. VIII.1.3.  
 -vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.). V.11.5. VI.14.2; 15.1. VIII.6.4,5.  
**ti-** 2nd syl. of **sattiya.** VIII.3.5.  
**tiraçcīnavañça** m. *cross-beam; bee-hive.*  
 -ças (nom.sg.) III.1.1.  
**tiryañc** a. *oblique, horizontal.*  
 tiraçcibhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.  
**tilamāṣa** m. *sesame plants and beans.*  
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.  
**tisras**, see **tri.**  
**tīrtha** m. (*passage, access; shrine*) *the right place or moment; the right or holy way.*

- thebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 15.1.
- i tu postp.pcl. *but, on the other hand.* I.1.10; 6.8; 11.3(2t.). II.22.1. IV.4.3,4; 9.2; 10.5; 14.1,3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VI.1.7; 2.2(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 8.6. VII.16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1. VIII.9.3; 10.2,4(2t.); 11.3.
- 2 tu— pron.st.2pers., see **tvam**.
- tura** a. *strong, wealthy, copious.*  
-ram (acc.sg.n.) V.2.7.
- tūṣṇīm** adv. *silently.* I.10. 11.
- √tṛ *cross over, overcome.*  
tarati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.3.  
-tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.4.1.  
tirtvā grd. VIII.4.2(2t.).  
tārayatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) VII.1.3.
- tṛṇa** n. *grass, grass-blade.*  
-ṇāis (instr.pl.) VI.7.5.
- tṛṇavanaspati** m. *grass and trees.*
- tayas (nom.pl.) VII. 8.1; 10.1.  
-tīn (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
- tṛṇodaka** n. *grass and water.*  
-kam (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
- tṛtīya** num.a. *third.*  
-yas (nom.sg.m.) II. 23.2.  
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 8.1. V.10.8.  
-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.21.1. VI.11.2.  
-yasyām (loc.sg.f.) VIII. 5.3.
- tṛtīyasavana** n. *third or evening libation (of Soma).*  
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,16. III.16.4,5(2t.), 6.  
-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 11.
- √tṛd *split, bore.*  
-+sam *connect by a hole, fasten together.*  
saṁtṛṇṇā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.) II.23.4.  
-ṇāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.n.) II.23.4.
- √tṛp *be satisfied, become content.*

ṭṛpyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	—sā (instr.sg.) V.19.2;
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;	20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.
10.3. V.19.1,2(5t.); 20.	2*. VI.8.4,6. VIII.6.3.
1,2(4t.); 21.1,2(5t.);	—sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
22.1,2(5t.); 23.1,2(4t.).	2.3; 4.1,2,3,4,6; 6.4.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	VII.11.2(3t.); 12.1.
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;	—si (loc.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
10.1. V.20.2.	1,2.
—yati (pres.ppl.act.loc.	<b>tejasvant</b> a. <i>possessing</i>
sg.) V.19.2(3t.); 20.	<i>fire or vigor; brilliant</i>
2(3t.); 21.2(2t.); 22.	<i>or strong.</i>
2(3t.); 23.2(3t.).	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.11.
—yantyām (pres.ppl.act.	2.
loc.sg.f.) V.19.2; 21.	<b>tejasvin</b> a. <i>sharp, bright,</i>
2(2t.); 22.2.	<i>strong.</i>
—yantiṣu (pres.ppl.act.	—vī (nom.sg.m.) II.14.
loc.pl.f.) V.20.2.	2. III.13.1. VII.11.2.
<b>ṭṛpti</b> f. <i>satiety, satisfaction.</i>	<b>tejomaya</b> a. <i>consisting of</i>
—tim (acc.sg.) V.19.2;	<i>flame, shining.</i>
20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.	—yī (nom.sg.f.) VI.5.4;
2.	6.5; 7.6.
<b>ṭṛptimant</b> a. <i>sated, satisfied.</i>	<b>tena</b> adv. <i>in that way,</i>
—mān (nom.sg.m.) VII.	<i>therefore; see ta—.</i>
10.2.	<b>trapu</b> n. <i>tin.</i>
<b>tejas</b> n. <i>sharpness, point</i>	—(acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
<i>of flame, fire; vigor.</i>	—puṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.
—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.1.3;	7.
2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;	<b>traya</b> a. <i>triple; n. triad</i>
13.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 5.	<i>(the three Vedas).</i>
3; 8.4,5(2t.),6(2t.);	—yam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.
15.1,2. VII.2.1; 4.2;	6.
7.1; 11.1(4t.),2(2t);	—yī (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9. II.
26.1.	21.1; 23.3.

-yīm (acc.sg.f.) I.4.2.	-(nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4(2t.);
IV.17.3.	4.7(2t.); 8.6(2t.).
-yyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.17.	-tam (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3
8.	(2t.),4(2t.).
<b>trayodaça</b> num.a. <i>thir-</i>	<b>triṣṭubh</b> f. a cert. meter (of
<i>teenth.</i>	4×11 syll.).
-ças (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.	-ṭup (nom.sg.) III.16.3.
[ <b>trayoviṅça</b> num.a. <i>twenty-</i>	<b>tredhā</b> adv. <i>in three ways</i>
<i>third.</i> ]	or <i>parts.</i> VI.5.1,2,3.
√ <b>trā</b> <i>protect, rescue.</i>	<b>trāiṣṭubha</b> a. <i>in or connect-</i>
trāyate (pres.ind.mid.-	<i>ed with the Triṣṭup.</i>
pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.c)	-bham (nom.sg.n.) III.
III.12.1.	16.3.
<b>trāṇa</b> n. <i>protection, help.</i>	<b>tryakṣara</b> a. <i>having three</i>
-ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.2.	<i>syllables; n. a complex</i>
<b>tri</b> num.a. <i>three.</i>	<i>of three syllables.</i>
trayas (nom.m.) I.8.1.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) II.10.
II.21.1; 23.1.	1(2t.),3(2t.),4.
triṇi (nom.n.) II.21.3	<b>tvac</b> f. <i>skin.</i>
(2t.). VI.3.1; 4.1,2,3,	-vak (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
4. VIII.3.5.	<b>tvattas</b> adv. (=tvat, abl.
tisras (nom.-acc.f.) IV.	sg. of <b>tvam</b> , which
17.2. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7;	see). V.3.7.
8.6.	<b>tvam</b> 2 pers.pron. <i>thou.</i>
tribhis (instr.) II.10.3	-(nom.sg.) I.5.2(2t.),4
(2t.).	(2t.). IV.1.8; 4.2(3t.),
<b>tridhā</b> adv. <i>in three ways</i>	4(2t.). V.1.12,13(2t.),
or <i>parts.</i> VII.26.2.	14(2t.); 3.5,7; 12.1
<b>tripād</b> a. <i>three-footed; m.</i>	(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1
<i>three-quarters.</i>	(2t.); 15.1(3t.); 16.1.
-pāt (nom.sg.m.) III.	(3t.); 17.1(3t.). VI.
12.6.	8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
<b>trivṛt</b> a. <i>threefold.</i>	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.

3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.)	4,5,6,7,8,9. IV.5.2; 6
tvām (acc.sg.) IV.4.2,	1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 14.1
4. V.14.1.	(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
tvā (encl.acc.sg.) I.8.3,	2.6; 3.5; 12.2; 14.2;
6,8. II.22.3,4(2t.); 24.	15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.
4,8,12,13. IV.1.2; 2.	7.3,6. VII.1.1. VIII.
3; 4.5; 9.2; 10.2; 14.	9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
2. V.3.1,4. VII.15.	tava (gen.sg.) IV.2.3.
2.	V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1.
te (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.	yūyam (nom.pl.) V.18.1.
5.2,4; 7.9; 8.6(3t.),8	vas (encl.acc.-gen.pl.)
(3t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.	V.1.7(2t.); 11.7.

TH

-tha 3rd syl. of udgītha. I.3.6,7(3t.).

D

<b>dañça</b> m. <i>biting; gadfly.</i>	<b>dakṣiṇāgni</b> m. <i>right-hand</i>
-ças (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;	or <i>southern altar-fire.</i>
10.2.	-nāu (loc.sg.) IV.17.5.
<b>dakṣiṇa</b> a. <i>abl.; right-</i>	<b>datta</b> n. <i>gift, liberality.</i>
<i>hand; southern.</i>	-tam (nom.sg.) V.10.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) III.	<b>dadhan</b> n. <i>sour milk.</i>
13.2.	-dhnas (gen.sg.) VI.
-ṇā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.	6.1.
2. IV.5.2.	<b>dadhimadhu</b> n. <i>sour milk</i>
-ṇās (nom.pl.m.-f.) III.	<i>and honey.</i>
2.1(2t.); 17.4.	-dhunos (loc.du.) V.2.4.
<b>dakṣiṇatas</b> adv. <i>from or on</i>	<b>darçana</b> n. <i>seeing, sight.</i>
<i>the right or south.</i>	-nāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
III.7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	VIII.3.1; 12.4.
4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.	<b>darçaniya</b> grdv. <i>to be seen</i>
<b>dakṣiṇā</b> adv. <i>to the right,</i>	<i>or shown, sightly.</i>
<i>southward.</i> V.10.3.	-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

**daça** num. *ten.* IV.3.8(2t.).  
V.9.1. VII.9.1; 26.2.

[**daçama** num.a. *tenth.*]

√**dah** *burn.*

dahet (pres.opt.act.sg.)  
VI.7.3,5.

-hyate (pres.ind.pass.  
sg.) VI.16.1,2.

-+pra *burn up, destroy.*  
pradhākṣit (unaug.aor.  
ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.

-+prati *burn against,*  
*burn.*

pratidhakṣyati (fut.ind.  
act.sg.) II.22.4.

-+vyatisam *burn up to-*  
*gether completely.*

vyatisamdahet (pres.opt.  
act.sg.) VII.15.3.

**dahara** a. *small, fine.*

-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
1.1,2.

-ram (nom.sg.n.) VIII.  
1.1,2.

√**dā**, **dad** *give, grant.*

dadāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
VII.15.1(2t.).

-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)  
II.22.5.

-dyās (pres.opt.act.sg.)  
I.11.3(2t.).

-dyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)  
III.11.6.

dehi (imv.act.sg.) I.10.  
3.

datta (imv.act.pl.) IV.  
3.7.

dadatus (perf.ind.act.du.)  
IV.3.5.

-dus (perf.ind.act.pl.)  
IV.3.8.

dāsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)  
V.11.5(2t.).

dattam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.  
n.) IV.3.6.

-+ā *receive, seize, get*  
*possession of.*

adadate (pres.ind.mid.  
pl.) III.16.5.

attas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)  
VIII.12.1.

-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.  
n.) VIII.12.1.

-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.m.)  
VIII.12.6.

ādāya grd. II.9.4. IV.  
2.1,3.

-+abhyā *appropriate,*  
*put on; embrace.*

abhyāttas (pass.ppl.  
nom.sg.,? *embracing*)  
III.14.2,4.

-+vyā (± **mukham**)  
*open the mouth.*

vyādadāti (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) I.2.9.



- +pari *surrender, in-trust.*  
 paridadāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) II.22.5.  
 - +pra *deliver, present.*  
 pradadāu (perf.ind.act. sg.) I.10.3.  
**dāna** n. *giving, liberality.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.17.4.  
**dāru** n. *wood.*  
 -(acc.sg.) IV.17.7(2t.).  
**dālbhya** m.nm.pr.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 8.1; 12.1,3.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,6.  
 -ya (voc.sg.) I.8.6.  
**√dās** bear ill will.  
 - +abhi *bear ill will towards.*  
 abhidāsati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.2.8.  
**dāsabhārya** n. *slaves and wives.*  
 -yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.  
**dāsī** f. *female slave.*  
 -(nom.sg.) V.13.2.  
**div**, see **dyo**.  
**divikṣit** a. *dwelling in the sky.*  
 -ṣidbhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
- diç** f. *region, direction, cardinal point.*  
 dik (nom.sg.) III.15.2. IV.5.2(4t.).  
 diçam (acc.sg.) I.3.11 (2t.). VI.8.2(4t.); 14.2(2t.).  
 -ças (nom.pl.) II.17.1; 21.4. III.15.1; 18.2. IV.12.1. V.6.1; 20.2 (2t.).  
 digbhis (instr.pl.) III.18.6.  
 diçām (gen.pl.) III.15.2(2t.).  
 dikṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.8. V.20.2.  
**diṣṭa** n. *appointed place, destiny.*  
 -ṭam (acc.sg.) V.9.2.  
**√dikṣ** consecrate oneself (for performance of a ceremony, esp. for offering of Soma).  
 dikṣitvā grd. V.2.4.  
**dikṣā** f. *preparation, consecration.*  
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) III.17.1.  
**√dīp** blaze, shine.  
 dipyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.13.7.  
**√du, dū** burn (tr. and intr.), *afflict.*

- +pra *gricze*.  
 praduyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) V.24.3.  
 -yeta (pres.opt.pass.sg.) V.24.3.
- duḥkhatā** f. *fain, sorrow*.  
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.26. 2.
- durudgītha** m. *bad udgītha*.  
 -tham (acc.sg.) I.5.5.
- durgandhi** a. *ill-smelling*.  
 -(acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
- durniṣṭrapadana** n. *difficult departure*.  
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.6.
- √duṣ** *spoil, become bad, be impure*.  
 duṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1,3.
- duṣkrta** n. *evil deed*.  
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
- √duh** *milk, derive*.  
 dugdhe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.
- duhitṛ** f. *daughter*.  
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.2.3.
- dr̥ḥa** a. *strong, firm*.  
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
- √dr̥ṣ** *see; pass.-mid. appear; caus. show*.  
 dr̥ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) I.6.6; 7.5. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1. V.12.1; 13.1. VIII.7.4.
- yeta (pres.opt.pass.-mid.sg.) V.1.7.
- dadar̥ṣa** (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
- dr̥ṣtam** (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.13.8. IV.3.8(2t.).
- ṭvā grd. II.9.7. III.6.1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1,3; 10.1,3.
- dar̥ṣayati** (pres.ind.act.sg.caus.) VII.26.2.
- yitvā grd.caus. VII.11.1(2t.).
- dr̥ṣṭi** f. *seeing, glance*.  
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) III.13.7.
- deva** a. *divine; m. god*.  
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.5. IV.3.6.
- vam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
- vasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
- vās (nom.-voc.pl.) I.2.1; 4.2,4,5; 13.2. II.9.5; 24.16. III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.2. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 10.4. VIII.8.4; 12.6.
- vān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;

- 7.1. VIII.9.1; 10.1; | -thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.  
 11.1. **devamadhu** n. *honey of the*  
 gods.  
 -vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. | -(nom.sg.) III.1.1.  
 22.2; 24.14. **devamanuṣya** m. *gods and*  
*men.*  
 -vānām (gen.pl.) II.24. | -yās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1;  
 1. IV.3.7. V.10.4. | 8.1; 10.1.  
 VIII.7.2. **devayāna** a. *leading to the*  
 gods.  
 -veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.4. | -nas (nom.sg.) V.10.2.  
**devakāma** m. *desire of the* | -nasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.  
*gods.* **devavidyā** f. *science of the*  
 gods.  
 -mān (acc.pl.) I.7.7. | -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -mānām (gen.pl.) I.6.8. | -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;  
 2.1; 7.1.  
**devakīputra** m. *son of De-* **devasūṣi** m. *cavity of the*  
*vaki.* | gods.  
 -rāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6. | -ṣayas (nom.pl.) III.13.  
**devatā** f. *divinity.* | 1.  
 -(nom.sg.) I.10.9,10,11; | **devāsura** m. *gods and*  
*Asuras.*  
 11.4 (2t.),5,6 (2t.),7,8 | -rās (nom.pl.) I.2.1.  
 (2t.),9. VI.3.2,3(2t.), | VIII.7.2.  
 4; 4.7. **deça** m. *region, spot, place.*  
 tām (acc.sg.) I.3.9(2t.). | -çe (loc.sg.) VIII.15.  
 IV.2.2(2t.). | 1.  
 -tāyām (loc.sg.) VI.8. | **dāiva** a. *divine.*  
 6; 15.1,2. | -vas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -tās (nom.-acc.pl.) IV. | -vam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.  
 17.2. VI.3.2; 8.6. | m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.  
 -tānām (gen.pl.) II.20. | 1. VIII.12.5.  
 2. IV.17.8. VI.4.7.  
 -tāsu (loc.pl.) II.20.1,2.
- devatrā** adv. *among the*  
*gods.* III.17.7.  
**devapatha** m. *way of the*  
*gods.*

- vena (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.5.  
 -vās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.  
**doṣa** m. *fault, defect.*  
 -ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.1,3.  
**doṣā** f. *night*; instr. as adv. *at night.*  
 -(old instr.sg.) VI.13.1.  
**doha** m. *milking, milk.*  
 -has (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.  
 -ham (acc.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.  
**dyu**, see **dyo**.  
**√dyut** *shine, gleam.*  
 - +vi *shine forth, lighten.*  
 vidyotate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.  
**dyāvāpṛthivī** f. *heaven and earth.*  
 -(nom.du.) VII.4.2. VIII.1.3.  
**dyo** f. (m.) *heaven, sky, day.*  
 dyāus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.3(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.1.1; 15.1; 19.2. IV.6.3; 13.1. V.19.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.  
 divam (acc.sg.) III.15.
5. V.12.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.  
 divā (instr.sg.) III.11.3; 17.7. IV.1.2.  
 divas (abl.sg.) III.13.7; 14.3. IV.17.1.  
 divi (loc.sg.) III.12.6. V.19.2. VIII.5.3.  
**draṣṭṛ** m. *seer.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.  
**√dru** *run.*  
 - +upa *run to.*  
 upadravanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.7.  
**dva** num.a. *two.*  
 dvāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) IV.3.4. VII.3.1.  
 dve (nom.du.f.,acc.du.n.) III.17.6. VII.3.1(2t.).  
**dvātriṅcat** f. *thirty-two.*  
 -tam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10.4(2t.).  
**dvādaça** num. *twelve.* IV.10.1.  
 [2 **dvādaça** num.a. *twelfth.*]  
**dvādaçavarṣa** a. *twelve years old.*  
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2.  
**dvārāpa** m. *door-keeper.*  
 -pās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.  
 -pān (acc.pl.) III.13.6 (2t.).

<b>dvāviṅṣa</b> num.a. <i>twenty-second.</i>	—yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 7.1.
—ṅena (instr.sg.) II.10. 5.	—yām (acc.sg.f.) V.20.1. VI.11.2.
<b>dvāviṅṣati</b> f. <i>twenty-two.</i>	<b>dvis</b> num.adv. <i>twice.</i> III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
—tis (nom.sg.) II.10.4.	<b>dvyakṣara</b> n. <i>a complex of two syllables.</i>
<b>dvitiya</b> num.a. <i>second.</i>	—ram (nom.sg.) II.10.2.
—yas (nom.sg.) II.23. 2.	

## DH

<b>dhana</b> n. <i>booty, wealth, money.</i>	<i>human body, vein, nerve.</i>
—nam (acc.sg.) I.11.3. V.11.5.	—nayas (nom.pl.) III. 19.2.
—nena (instr.sg.) V.15. 1.	<b>dharma</b> m. <i>custom, right, law.</i>
—nasya (gen.sg.) III. 11.6.	—mas (nom.sg.) VII.2.1.
<b>ghanamātrā</b> f. <i>a measure of money, some money.</i>	—mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1.
—rām (acc.sg.) I.10.6.	—mās (nom.pl.) II.1.4.
<b>ghanasani</b> a. <i>granting treasures.</i>	<b>dharmaskandha</b> m. <i>division of law.</i>
—nayas (nom.pl.) I.7.6.	—dhās (nom.pl.) II.23. 1.
<b>ghanus</b> n. <i>bow.</i>	√ <b>dhā</b> , <b>dadh</b> <i>put, place, constitute, do, make; mid. appropriate, obtain; w. çrad have faith, w. açrad be without faith.</i>
—uṣas (gen.sg.) I.3.5.	dhīmahī (?aor.opt.mid. pl., Wh.Gr. 837.b) V. 2.7.
√ <b>dhām</b> , <b>dhmā</b> <i>blow.</i>	
— + pra <i>blow forth.</i>	
pradhmayīta (pres.opt. pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 772, 738.b) VI.14.1.	
<b>ghanani</b> f. <i>reed; vessel of</i>	

- +antar *put between, cover, conceal.*  
 antardhāya grd. VI.16.1,2.  
 - +ava *put down in, dip into* (water or other fluid).  
 avādhās (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.13.1.  
 avadhāya grd. VI.13.1.  
 - +ā *put on* (as wood on fire).  
 ādhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.2.6.  
 - +abhyā *put in place* (esp. wood), *kindle* (fire).  
 abhyāhitasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) VI.7.3,5.  
 - +vyā pass. *be separated, be sick.*  
 vyādhīyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) VII.10.1.  
 - +samā *put in order, lay* (as wood for fire).  
 samāhitam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.3, 4.  
 -te (pass.ppl.nom.du.f.) VIII.1.3.  
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.1.5.  
 - +upasamā *put in place,*
- lay on, build* (as fire).  
 upasamāhitā (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VI.7.6.  
 -ādhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.7.5.  
 - +ni *deposit, lay aside.*  
 nidadhāti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.8.  
 -dhāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.  
 nihitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VIII.3.2.  
 - +abhini *lay down on, touch against.*  
 abhinhitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) II.22.5.  
 - +upani *deposit, lay down.*  
 upanihitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.10.2.  
 - +pari *surround.*  
 paridadhāti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.2.2.  
 - +vi *divide, produce.*  
 vidadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.  
 vidhīyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.5.1,3.  
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) VI.5.2.  
 - +sam *unite, restore.*  
 saṁdadhāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.4,5,6,8.

-dhyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)	✓ <b>dhī</b> <i>think.</i>
IV.17.7.	dhimahi (pres.ind.act.pl.
- +açrad <i>be without</i>	only in the later lan-
<i>faith.</i>	guage; see ✓ <b>dhā</b> and
açraddadhāt (pres.ppl.	Wh.RVF.).
act.nom.sg.m.) VII.	✓ <b>dhū</b> <i>shake, shake off.</i>
19.1.	dhūtvā grd. VIII.13.1.
-dhānam (pres.ppl.mid.	- +vi <i>shake apart, re-</i>
acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.	<i>move, shake off.</i>
- +çrad <i>have faith.</i>	vidhūya grd. VIII.13.1.
çraddadhāti (pres.ind.act.	<b>dhūma</b> m. <i>smoke.</i>
sg.) VII.19.1; 20.1	-mas (nom.sg.) II.12.1.
(3t.).	V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1;
çraddhatsva (imv.mid.	8.1; 10.5(2t.).
sg.) VI.12.3.	-mam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
çraddadhāt (pres.ppl.act.	-māt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.	✓ <b>dhṛ</b> <i>hold, withstand; un-</i>
<b>dhātu</b> m. <i>layer, element.</i>	<i>dertake, resolve (w.</i>
-tus (nom.sg.) VI.5.1,	inf.).
2,3.	dadhre (perf.ind.mid.sg.)
<b>dhānā</b> f. <i>a grain; pl. corns,</i>	IV.10.3.
<i>i.e. grain.</i>	✓ <b>dhmā</b> , see ✓ <b>dhām</b> .
-nās (nom.pl.) VI.12.1.	✓ <b>dhyā</b> <i>think, meditate on.</i>
<b>dhārmika</b> a. <i>lawful, duti-</i>	dhyāyati (pres.ind.act.
<i>ful, virtuous.</i>	sg.) VII.6.1(3t.).
-kān (acc.pl.m.) VIII.	-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
15.1.	VII.6.1(3t.).
✓ <b>dhāv</b> <i>run, stream.</i>	-yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
- +upa <i>resort to.</i>	sg.) I.3.12. II.22.2.
upadhāvet (pres.opt.act.	-yantas (pres.ppl.act.
sg.) I.3,8,9,10,11.	nom.pl.) V.1,8,9,10.
<b>dhik</b> interj.w.acc. <i>fie!</i>	<b>dhyāna</b> n. <i>thought, reli-</i>
<i>shame!</i> VII.15.2.	<i>gious meditation.</i>

-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 6.1(2t.); 2; 26.1.	✓ <b>dhvañs</b> <i>scatter, sink down, fall to dust.</i>
-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.6.2 (2t.); 7.1.	- + pra <i>perish.</i>
-nasya (gen.sg.) VII.6.2	pradhvañsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) VIII.1.4.
<b>dhyānopadāñca</b> a. <i>having as one's portion the gift of meditation.</i>	- + vi <i>crumble away.</i>
-çās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1 (2t.).	vidhvañsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) I.2.8(2t.).
<b>dhruva</b> a. <i>steady, safe.</i>	-seta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.2.7.
-vas (nom.sg.) VII.4. 3; 5.3.	vidadhvañsire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) I.2.7.
-vā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 26.2.	✓ <b>dhvan</b> <i>sound.</i>
-vān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	- + apa <i>sound wrong.</i>
	apadhvāntam (pass. ppl.nom.sg.n.) II.22. 1.

## N

1 <b>na</b> — pron.st.1pers., see <b>aham.</b>	4; 15.1,2; 16.7; 17.1.
2 <b>na</b> adv. <i>not, nor.</i>	IV.1.7; 3.5,6(2t.); 4.2 (2t.),4(2t.),5(3t.); 9. 3; 10.1,3(2t.),5; 11. 2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.3 (2t.); 15.5,6(2t.); 16. 4(2t.); 17.10(2t.).
I.1.10; 2.9(2t.); 8.5,7; 10.2,4(2t.).	V.1.15(4t.); 2.1; 3.2 (3t.),3(3t.),4,5(3t.),7; 10.3,8(2t.),10; 11.3,5 (6t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14. 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
II.4.2; 9.6; 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2 (3t.); 20.2; 21.3; 24. 2.	VI.1.1,7(2t.); 4.5; 7.1, 2(2t.),3(2t.); 8.3,5; 9.
III.6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10. 1(2t.); 11.1(2t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),6; 12.2,3,4; 14.	



- 2(2t.); 10.1,2; 11.3; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2; 16.2.
- VII.1.3; 2.1(gt.); 5.2(2t.); 9.1; 10.1; 12.1; 13.1(3t.); 15.3(6t.), 4; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1(4t.),2; 26.2(3t.).
- VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 3.1,2(3t.); 4.1(6t.),2; 5.3; 6.3(2t.); 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.1,2(3t.),3,4(3t.); 11.1(3t.),2(2t.); 12.1(2t.), 3; 15.1(2t.).
- nakṣatra** n. *star, constellation.*
- rāṇi (nom.pl.) I.6.4(2t.). II.20.1; 21.1. IV.12.1. V.4.1. VII.12.1. VIII.1.3.
- nakṣatratridyā** f. *science of the stars.*
- (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
- yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
- nakha** m.n. *nail, claw.*
- khebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.8.1.
- nakhanikṛntana** n. *nail-paring, shaving.*
- nena (instr.sg.) VI.1.6.
- nadathu** m. *sounding, roaring.*
- thum (acc.sg.) III.13.8.
- nadī** f. (*roaring*) *flowing water, stream.*
- dyas (nom.pl.) III.19.2. VI.10.1.
- √**nam** *bend, bow* (intr.); w. *upa* *fall to the share of.*
- nameyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) II.1.4.
- namas** n. *bow, obeisance, adoration.*
- (nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,14.
- [**navadaṣa** num.a. *nineteenth.*]
- navadhā** adv. *in nine parts or ways.* VII.26.2.
- [**navama** num.a. *ninth.*]
- √**naç** *be lost, vanish, perish.*
- naçyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.5.3; 9.1,2.
- nāka** (m. *heaven*) a. *sorrowless.*
- kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.
- nāḍī** f. *tube, vein.*
- dyas (nom.pl.) VIII.6.1,6.
- ḍbhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.6.2.

- diṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.6.2, 3.  
**nānā** adv. *differently* (as pred.a.). I.1.10.  
**nānātyaya** a. *going beyond differently, different, various*.  
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.10.3.  
 -yānām (gen.pl.) VI.9.1.  
**nābhi** f. *navel, nave of wheel*.  
 -bhāu (loc.sg.) VII.15.1.  
**nāmadheya** n. *name-giving, appellation, name*.  
 -yam (nom.sg.) VI.1.4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.  
**nāman** n. *form name; acc. as adv. by name, name-ly*.  
 -ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.6.7; 7.5(2t.). III.15.2(4t.) IV.2.5; 4.2(2t.), 4(2t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3. V.2.1,6. VI.8.1, 3.5. VII.1.3,4(3t.),5; 3.1; 26.1. VIII.3.4; 14.1.  
 -mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.1.5(3t.); 2.1.  
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
- nāmarūpa** n. *name and form*.  
 -pe (acc.du.) VI.3.2,3.  
 -payos (gen.du.) VIII.14.1.  
**nārada** m.nm.pr.  
 -das (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.  
**nāṣa** m. *loss, destruction*.  
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.  
**nāsikya** a. *nasal*.  
 -yam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2.  
**ni-** 1st syl. of **nidhana**. II.8.2.  
 ✓**nij** *cleansc.*  
 - +nis *wash off*.  
 nirṇija grd. V.2.8.  
**nidhana** n. *putting down, settlement, end, death*.  
 -nam (nom.sg.) II.2.1, 2; 3.2; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.8; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.  
**nidhanabhājin** a. *sharing in nidhana*.  
 -jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.8.  
**nidhi** m. *setting down; treasure* (a cert. work).  
 -dhis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -dhim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

<b>ninada</b> m. <i>noise, hum.</i>	√ <b>ni</b> <i>lead.</i>
-dam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.	nayati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
√ <b>nind, nid</b> <i>revile.</i>	IV.15.3(2t.).
nindet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	-yate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
II.14.2; 15.2; 16.2;	VI.8.5.
17.2; 18.2; 20.2.	-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
<b>nirukta</b> a. <i>uttered; n. ety-</i>	VI 8 3.
<i>mological explanation.</i>	-yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.
-tam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.	8.5,7.
3.3.	neṣye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
<b>nirodha</b> m. <i>shutting in,</i>	IV.4.5.
<i>restraint.</i>	nitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
-dhas (nom.sg.) VIII.	VIII.6.4.
6.5.	niyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
<b>nirvahitṛ</b> m. <i>accomplisher,</i>	VIII.6.5.
<i>separator.</i>	- +ava <i>pour off or down.</i>
-tā (nom.sg.) VIII.14.1.	avanayet (pres.opt.act.
<b>niçā</b> f. <i>night.</i>	sg.) V.2.4,5(4t.).
-çāyām (loc.sg.) IV.1.2.	- +ā <i>lead to, bring.</i>
<b>niṣaṇṇa</b> , see √ <b>sad.</b>	ānayanti (pres.ind.act.
<b>niṣka</b> m. <i>golden ornament</i>	pl.) VI.16.1.
<i>for breast or neck.</i>	-nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
-kas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2,	VI.14.1.
4. V.13.2.	-niya grd. VI.14.1.
-kam (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.	- +upa <i>lead to, receive</i>
<b>niḥṣṭhā</b> f. <i>completion, con-</i>	(esp. a pupil).
<i>summate wisdom.</i>	upaniya grd. IV.4.5.
-(nom.sg.) VII.20.1.	<b>nila</b> a. <i>bluc.</i>
-ṭhām (acc.sg.) VII.	-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
20.1.	6.1.
<b>nihava</b> m. <i>summons.</i>	-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,
-vas (nom.sg.) I.13.2.	6; 7.4(2t.).
	-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

**nīhāra** m. *mist, fog*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) III.19.2.  
 ✓**nu** cry aloud, roar.  
 - +pra murmur, utter  
 (esp. the sacred syl.  
 om).  
 praṇāuti (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) I.4.5.  
**nu** adv. (temporal, contin-  
 uative, imperative)  
*now, still, then.* I.4.3.  
 II.7.2. IV.1.3,5,8; 4.  
 1,4; 9.2; 10.3; 14.2  
 (3t.). V.3.4; 9.1. VI.  
 1.3,4.

**nūnam** adv. *now, immedi-  
 ately, surely.* IV.14.  
 2. VI.1.7.  
**nāimiṣiya** a. *relating to the  
 sacred forest Naimisa;*  
 m.nm.pr. *inhabitant  
 thereof.*  
 -yānām (gen.pl.m.) I.  
 2.13.  
**no** (2na+u) adv. *and not.*  
 VIII.11.1,2,3.  
**nyagrodha** m. *fig-tree.*  
 -dhas (nom.sg.) VI.12.2.  
**nyagrodhaphala** n. *fig.*  
 -lam (acc.sg.) VI.12.1.

## P

**pacchas** adv. *by pādas or  
 hemistichs.* V.2.7.  
**pañca** num. *five.* III.13.1,  
 6(3t.). IV.3.8(2t.). V.  
 3.5; 10.10. VIII.11.  
 3(2t.).  
 1 **pañcadaça** num. *fifteen.*  
 VI.7.1,2.  
 [2 **pañcadaça** num.a. *fif-  
 teenth.*]  
**pañcadhā** adv. *in five parts.*  
 II.21.3. VII.26.2.  
**pañcama** num.a. *fifth.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) V.  
 10.9. VII.1.4.  
 -mam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.

m.) III.10.1. VII.1.  
 2; 2.1; 7.1.  
 -mīm (acc.sg.f.) V.23.1.  
 -myām (loc.sg.f.) V.3.  
 3; 9.1.  
 [ **pañcaviṅça** num.a. *twen-  
 ty-fifth.* ]  
**pañcavidha** a. *of five kinds,  
 fivefold.*  
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) II.2.  
 1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,  
 2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2.  
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) II.7.2.  
**pañcāla** m.nm.pr. *of a war-  
 rior-tribe.*  
 -lānām (gen.pl.) V.3.1.

**paḍviṇaṇāku** m. *tether-peg.*

–kūn (acc.pl.) V.1.12.

**paḍḍita** a. *wise, clever.*

–tas (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.

√**pat** *fly, fall, fall morally.*

patanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.10.9.

–titvā grd. VI.8.2(2t.).

– +ati *fly past.*

atipetus (perf.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.2.

– +ud *fly up, shoot forth.*

utpatitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.

– +upani *fly down towards.*

upanipatya grd. IV.7.2; 8.2.

– +pari *fly around.*

paripatanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.9.4.

– +vi *fly asunder, burst.*

vipatet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.8.6,8.

–tiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.8.6,8; 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8.

vyapatīṣyat (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.5,7,9. V.12.2.

**paḍaṅga** m. *bird, insect, esp. butterfly.*

–gas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.

**pati** m. *master, lord, husband.*

–tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11.

–tim (acc.sg.) I.10.7.

–te (voc.sg.) I.10.7.

**path**, see **panthan**.

√**pad** *go* (in cpd. and deriv.), *fall*.

padyante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.1.4.

– +ava *fall off* or *out*.

avapadyante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.9.6.

– +ā *approach, reach.*

āpadyeran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) V.10.7(2t.).

– +samud *arise, be born.*

samutpadyante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) I.9.1.

– +abhinis *come forth, appear, become.*

abhiṇīṣpadyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VIII.3.4; 4.2; 12.3.

–yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VIII.12.2

– +pra *enter, resort to.*

prapadye (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.15.3(5t.),4,5

(4t.),6(4t.),7(4t.). VIII.13.1(2t.); 14.1.

prāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.sg.)	sg.) VI.8.1. VIII.2.1,
III.15.4.	2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 6.3.
prapannas (pass.ppl.nom.	-padya grd. VI.9.2.
sg.) II.22.3,4(2t.).	-pādayām (caus.vbl.f.
- +anupra <i>follow, obey.</i>	acc.sg.) V.11.2,3.
anuprapatsi (aor.ind.mid.	- +abhisam <i>become like,</i>
sg.) VIII.14.1.	<i>change into.</i>
- +prati <i>resort to, enter</i>	abhisampadyate (pres.
<i>upon, perform, under-</i>	ind.mid.sg.) VIII.15.
<i>stand, answer.</i>	1.
pratipadyate (pres.ind.	- +upasam <i>arrive at.</i>
mid.sg.) III.13.6.	upasampadyeta (pres.
-padyeta (pres.opt.mid.	opt.mid.sg.) VI.14.2.
sg.) III.17.6.	-ya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.
-pādyamānās (pres.ppl.	2,3.
mid.nom.pl.) IV.15.6.	<b>pad m. foot, see pāda.</b>
-pede (perf.ind.mid.sg.)	pādāu (nom.du.) V.17.
VI.7.4.	2(2t.); 18.2.
-patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)	<b>panthan m. path.</b>
V.11.3.	-thās (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
- +sam <i>meet with, suc-</i>	pathos (gen.du.) V.3.2;
<i>ceed in, arrive at; caus.</i>	10.8.
<i>agree.</i>	<b>para a. distant, beyond,</b>
sampadyate (pres.ind.	<i>higher, better.</i>
mid.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.
1,2.	10.5; 21.3. VIII.3.4;
-padyāmahe (pres.ind.	12.2,3.
mid.pl.) VI.9.2.	-rasyām (loc.sg.f.) VI.
-pedus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	8.6; 15.1,2.
IV.4.5. VIII.11.3.	<b>paraḥkṛṣṇa a. beyond black,</b>
-patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)	<i>deep-black.</i>
VI.14.2.	-ṇam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.
-pannas (pass.ppl.nom.	5,6; 7.4(2t.). III.4.3.

- parama** a.supl. *farthest, best.*  
 –mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
- paraçu** m. *hatchet, ax.*  
 –çum (acc.sg.) VI.16.1 (2t.),2.
- paras** adv.-prep. *farther, beyond* (instr.-abl.). II.10.6. III.13.7; 17.7. IV.1.3; 2.3.
- parastât** adv.-prep. *beyond, later, after.* II.24.6, 10,15.
- parāñic** a. *directed away, following upon, beyond.*  
 –cas (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.7.
- parāyana** n. *departure, final aim, essence.*  
 –nam (nom.sg.) I.9.1.
- parārdhya** a. *being on the more remote side, best.*  
 –yas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
- pari** adv.-prep. *around.* III.17.7.
- parigha** m. *iron bolt or bar.*  
 –gham (acc.sg.) II.24.6,10,15.
- paricaritṛ** m. *attendant.*  
 –tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- paricarya** grdv. *to be served.*  
 –yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.
- paricārin** a. *going about, serving.*  
 –riñī (nom.sg.f.) IV.4.2,4.
- paridhāniyā** f. *concluding verse.*  
 –yāyās (abl.sg.) IV.16.2,4.
- pariṣkṛta** a. *adorned* (√*ṣkṛ*).  
 –tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.  
 –te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.  
 –tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).
- parovariyāñs** a. compar. *far more desirable.*  
 –yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.  
 –yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.2,3,4. II.7.1,2(2t.).  
 –yāñsam (acc.sg.m.) I.9.2.  
 –yāñsi (nom.pl.n.) II.7.1.  
 –yāsas (acc.pl.m.) I.9.2. II.7.2.
- parjanya** m. *rain-cloud; nm.pr. the rain-god.*  
 –yas (nom.sg.) III.13.4. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).  
 –ye (loc.sg.) II.15.1,2. V.22.2.

- parṇa** n. *wing, plume, leaf.*  
 -ṇāni (nom.pl.) II.23.4.
- parvata** m. *mountain.*  
 -tās (nom.pl.) III.19.2.  
 VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
- palāça** n. *leaf, petal.*  
 -çāni (nom.pl.) V.2.3.
- ✓**paç** see, *perceive.*  
 paçyāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.  
 -yasi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.12.1(2t.).  
 -yati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.4. V.2.9; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VII.24.1(2t.); 26.2(2t.).  
 -yāvas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.  
 -yathas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1,2.  
 -yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.17.7.  
 -yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.2.8.  
 -yema (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.24.4,8,12,13.  
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2. VIII.12.5.
- yatas (pres.ppl.act.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.  
 -yantās (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) V.1.8,10,11. III.17.7(2t.).  
 - +abhi *behold, know.*  
 abhipaçyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.6.  
 - +pari *look around, discover.*  
 paripaçyet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.4.3.  
 paryapaçyat (impf.ind.act.sg.) I.4.3.
- paçavya** a. *belonging to cattle.*  
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
- paçu** m. *cattle, animal* (esp. for sacrifice).  
 -çavas (nom.pl.) II.6.2; 9.2. VII.8.1; 10.1.  
 -çūn (acc.pl.) II.15.2; 18.2. VII.2.1; 3.1; 7.1; 13.1; 14.1.  
 -çubhis (instr.pl.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V.17.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.  
 -çubhyas (dat.pl.) II.22.2.



- çuṣu (loc.pl.) II.6.1,2 ;  
18.1,2.
- paçumant** a. *possessing  
cattle.*
- mān (nom.sg.) II.6.2 ;  
18.2.
- paçcāt** adv.-prep. *from be-  
hind, after, westward.*  
III.6.4 ; 7.4 ; 8.4 ; 9.4.  
IV.6.1 ; 7.1 ; 8.1. V.  
2.8. VI.10.1. VII.  
25.1(2t.),2.
- paçya** a. *looking, intelli-  
gent.*
- yas (nom.sg.) VII.26.  
2(2t.).
- ✓**pā** *drink; int. drink ea-  
gerly; des. be thirsty.*
- pibati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
I.2.9. III.17.2. V.2.7.
- banti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
III.6.1 ; 7.1 ; 8.1 ; 9.  
1 ; 10.1.
- bāma (pres.subj.act.pl.)  
I.12.5.
- ba (imv.act.sg.) VI.7.1.
- ban (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
sg.) V.10.9.
- batas (pres.ppl.act.gen.  
sg.) VI.7.1.
- pītam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc.  
sg.n.) I.10.3. VI.  
8.5.
- tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)  
VI.5.2.
- pīyamānānām (pres.ppl.  
pass.gen.pl.) VI.6.3.
- pepiyamānas (pres.ppl.  
mid.-pass.int.nom.sg.,  
Wh.Gr.1016) VI.11.1.
- pipāsati (pres.ind.act.sg.  
des.) III.17.1. VI.8.  
5.
- pāda m. *foot, quarter; see  
pad.*
- das (nom.sg.) III.12.  
6 ; 18.2(8t.),3,4,5,6.  
IV.5.2 ; 6.3 ; 7.3 ; 8.3.
- dam (acc.sg.) IV.5.2,  
3(2t.) ; 6.1,3,4(2t.) ;  
7.1,3,4(2t.) ; 8.1,3,4  
(2t.).
- pānavant** a. *rich in drink.*
- vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.
- pāpa** a. *evil, wicked.*
- pam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.  
2.8. IV.14.3. VIII.  
13.1.
- pāpakṛtyā** f. *evil doing,  
sin.*
- yām (acc.sg.) IV.11.2 ;  
12.2 ; 13.2.
- pāpiṣṭhatara** a. compar. of  
supl. *by far the worst  
off.*
- ram (nom.sg.n.) V.1.7.

- pāpīyāṅs** a.compar. *worse*.  
 -yān (nom.sg.) IV.16.3.
- pāpman** m. *evil, sin*.  
 -mā (nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.  
 -manā (instr.sg.) I.2.2  
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),  
 6(2t.). V.10.10.  
 -mānas (nom.pl.) V.24.  
 3. VIII.4.2.  
 -mabhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.  
 7(2t.).
- pāman** m. *skin disease, scab*.  
 -mānam (acc.sg.) IV.  
 1.8.
- pāra** n. *farther shore, end, limit*.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.3;  
 26.2.
- ✓**pālay** *watch, protect*  
 (Wh.Gr.1042.m; not the anomaly noted at 1087.c).  
 - +prati *watch for, expect*.  
 pratipālayām (vbl.f.acc.  
 sg.) I.12.3.
- piṅgala** a. *reddish brown*.  
 -las (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.  
 -lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.  
 6.1.
- pitṛ** m. *father; pl. ancestors or the Manes*.  
 -tā (nom.sg.) III.11.4.  
 5. V.3.1. VI.1.1,3.  
 VII.15.1.  
 -taram (acc.sg.) V.1.7.  
 VII.15.2.  
 -tur (gen.sg.) V.3.4.  
 -taras (nom.pl.) II.9.8;  
 21.1. VIII.2.1.  
 -tr̥bhyas (dat.pl.) II.22.  
 2.
- pitṛyāṇa** a. *trodden by ancestors or the Manes*.  
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.
- pitṛloka** m. *world of the Manes*.  
 -kam (acc.sg.) V.10.4.  
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII.  
 2.1.  
 -kāt (abl.sg.) V.10.4.
- pitṛlokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of the Manes*.  
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.  
 1.
- pitṛhan** m. *patricide*.  
 -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.  
 2,3.
- pitrya** a. *paternal, sacred to the Manes (a cert. work)*.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -yam (acc.sg.m.) VII.  
 1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

- piçuna a.** *backbiting, slanderous.*  
 -nās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
- ✓**piṣ** *crush, grind.*  
 - +prati *crush against.*  
 pratipekṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.4.
- pīta a.** *yellow.*  
 -tas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.  
 -tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.
- puṇḍarīka n.** *lotus-flower, esp. white one.*  
 -kam (nom.sg.) I.6.7. VIII.1.1,2.
- puṇyajita a.** *won by good or right.*  
 -tas (nom.sg.) VIII.1.6.
- puṇyaloka a.** *partaking of the good world.*  
 -kas (nom.sg.) V.10.10.  
 -kās (nom.pl.) II.23.2.
- putra m.** *son.*  
 -ram (acc.sg.) I.5.2,4. VI.8.1.  
 -rāya (dat.sg.) III.11.45.  
 -rās (nom.pl.) III.1.1.  
 -rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 13.1; 14.1.
- putraroda m.** *wailing for a son.*
- dam (acc.sg.) III.15.2 (2t.).
- punar** adv. *again, back.*  
 IV.2.3. V.3.2; 10.5. VII.26.2. VIII.9.2 (2t.); 10.3(2t.); 11.2 (2t.); 15.1(2t.).
- punarutpādana n.** *bringing into birth again, re-procreation.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
- pur f.** *wall, stronghold, citadel.*  
 pūr (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
- purastāt** adv.-prep. *before, eastward.* III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. V.2.2. VI.8.6; 10.1. VII.25.1(2t.),2.
- purā** adv.-prep. *formerly, before.* II.9.2; 24.3,7, 11. IV.16.2,4. V.3.7.
- purīṣa n.** *crumbling earth, rubbish, excrement.*  
 -ṣam (nom.sg.) VI.5.1.
- puruṣa (pūruṣa) m.** *man, human being; person-ality, spirit.*  
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) I.1.2; 6.6; 7.5. II.6.1; 18.1. III.12.6; 14.1(2t.); 16.1. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.

- 1; 15.1,5. V.7.1; 10.2; 11.6. VI.2.3; 7.1; 8.1,3,5; 14.2. VIII.7.4; 12.4.  
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7. VI.4.7; 8.6; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1.  
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.12.7 (2t.).  
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) I.1.2. VI.8.6.  
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) III.12.3,4 (2t.), 8(2t.); 13.7. IV.10.3.  
**puruṣanāya** m. *man-leader, prince.*  
 -yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3, 5.  
**puruṣavacas** a. *with human voice.*  
 -casas (nom.pl.) V.3.3; 9.1.  
**purovāta** m. *fore-wind, east-wind.*  
 -tas (nom.sg.) II.3.1.  
**puṣkarapalāça** n. *petal of blue lotus-flower.*  
 -çe (loc.sg.) IV.14.3.  
**puṣṭimant** a. *thriving.*  
 -mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.  
**puṣpa** n. *bloom.*  
 -pam (nom.sg.) III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- ✓**pū** *cleansc, purify.*  
 punāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.1(2t.).  
 pavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.16.1.  
 pūtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.10.10.  
**pūr**, see **pur**.  
**pūruṣa**, see **puruṣa**.  
**pūrva** a. *being before; m. pl. forefathers, ancients; n. acc. as adv. before, first.*  
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) VI.4.5.  
 -vam (acc.sg.n.) VII.11.1(2t.).  
**pūrvāhṇa** m. *forenoon.*  
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.11.7.  
 ✓**pṛ**, **pūr** *fill, sate.*  
 pūrṇam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.n., BR.caus.?) III.12.9.  
 -ṇām (pass.ppl.acc.sg.f.) III.11.6; 12.9.  
 - +prati *fill up.*  
 pratipūrṇas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) IV.10.3.  
 - +sam *fill full.*  
 sampūryate (pres.ind.mid.-pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.b) V.3.3; 10.8.  
**pṛthak** adv. *separately.* V.11.5; 14.1(2t.); 18.1.

- prthagvartman** a. *having a separate track.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.) V.14.1; 18.2.
- pr̥thivī** f. *earth.*  
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.2; 3.7. II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.12. 2,3; 19.2. IV.6.3; 11. 1. V.6.1; 21.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.  
 -vīm (acc.sg.) III.15.5. V.17.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.  
 -vyās (abl.-gen.sg.) I. 1.2. III.14.3. IV.17.1.  
 -vyām (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
- pr̥thivīkṣit** a. *dwelling on the earth.*  
 -te (dat.sg.) II.24.5.
- pr̥ṣṭha** n. *back, ridge.*  
 -ṭheṣu (loc.pl.) III.13. 7(2t.).
- pāutrāyaṇa** m.nm.pr.  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.  
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
- pāurnamāsa** a. *relating to full moon.*  
 -syām (loc.sg.f.) V.2.4.
- pāuluṣi** m.nm.pr.  
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -ṣim (acc.sg.) V.13.1.
- pra** adv.-(prep.) *onward, forth.* III.16.7.
- pra** used as syl. in word-analysis. II.8.1.
- prakāçavant** a. *bright, gleaming.*  
 -vān (nom.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(3t.).  
 -vatas (acc.pl.) IV.5.3. VII.12.2.
- ✓**prach** *ask, ask after.*  
 pr̥cchāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) I.8.3.  
 -cha (imv.act.sg.) I.8.3.  
 -chan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VI.14.2.  
 apr̥ccham (impf.ind.act. sg.) IV.4.4.  
 papraccha (perf.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.4.  
 aprākṣis (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.1.3.  
 -ṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) V. 3.5.  
 prakṣyanti (fut.ind.act. pl.) V.11.3.
- prajā** f. *offspring, descendant; creature.*  
 -jayā (instr.sg.) II.11. 2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V. 15.1; 17.1; 19.2; 20. 2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.  
 -jāyām (loc.sg.) I.9.3.

- jās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6. V.3.2. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.1.5; 3.2.
- jābhyas (dat.pl.) I.3.1. III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
- jānām (gen.pl.) IV. 3.7.
- prajāpati** m.nm.pr.
- tis (nom.sg.) I.12.5; 13.2. II.23.3. III.11.4. IV.17.1. VIII.7.1,3(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),4; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
- tim (acc.sg.) II.22.4. V.1.7.
- taye (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
- tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1,3, 5. VIII.14.1.
- tāu (loc.sg.) VIII.11.3.
- prajāpatisakāṇa** m. *presence of Prajāpati.*
- ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.2.
- praṇakha** n. *nail-tip.*
- khāt (abl.sg.) I.6.6.
- praṇava** m. *the sacred syllable om.*
- vas (nom.sg.) I.5.1(3t.), 5(2t.).
- praṇāyya** a. *attractive, worthy.*
- yāya (dat.sg.) III.11.5.
- 1 **prati** adv.-prep. *against, before, like; near, on, in.* I.9.1. II.9.1(2t.); 13.1. III.19.3(2t.). V. 1.3.
- 2 **prati** used as syll. in word-analysis. II.8.2.
- pratipālayā**, see √**pālay**.
- pratirūpa** a. *with like form, similar.*
- pam (acc.sg.m.) VIII. 8.1.
- prativaktṛ**, see √**vac**.
- pratiṣṭhā** f. *stead, support, basis, home.*
- (nom.sg.) V.1.3,13(2t.); 17.1; 18.2. VII.5.2.
- ṭhām (acc.sg.) I.8.7(2t.). V.1.3.
- ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
- pratiṣṭhāsamstāva** a. *praised as stead or home.*
- vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.7.
- pratihartṛ** m. a cert. *priest.*
- tā (nom.sg.) I.11.8.
- tāram (acc.sg.) I.10. 11.
- tar (voc.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.
- pratihāra** m. (*door, porter*) *utterance of the Pratihartar.*

- ras (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.6; 10.2; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) I.10.1; 11.8,9.  
**pratihārabhājin** a. *sharing in the pratihāra.*  
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.6.  
**pratna** a. *old, ancient.*  
 -nasya (gen.sg.) III.17.7.  
**pratyakṣa** a. *lying before the eyes, plain.*  
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.2.1.  
**pratyāñc** a. *turned backwards or towards, opposite; western.*  
 -tyañ (nom.sg.m.) II.12.2. III.13.3. VI.14.1.  
 -tici (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.  
 -tyāñcas (nom.pl.m.) III.3.1.  
 -ticyas (nom.pl.f.) III.3.1. VI.10.1.  
**pratyāyana** n. *going back, setting (of sun).*  
 -nam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.
- pratyāsvara** a. *backward-gleaming.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.  
**prathama** a. *supl. foremost, first.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.23.1.  
 -mam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.6.1. V.19.1.  
 -mām (acc.sg.f.) V.19.1.  
**prathamāstamita** a. *first set (of the sun), just after (sun-)set (Wh. Gr. 1092.b; cf. 303,a, b,c,d).*  
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.8.  
**prathamodita** a. *first risen (of the sun), just after (sun-)rise (cf. prec. word).*  
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.3.  
**pradrāṇaka** a. *very poor.*  
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.10.1.  
**prapadana** n. *entrance.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.6.5.  
**[prapāṭhaka** m. *lesson, book (division of a work).]*  
**prabhu** a. *excelling, mighty, lordly.*  
 -bhavas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.  
**prabhuvimita** n. *lordly hall*

or <i>hall of the Lord</i> (Brahman).	1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII.	1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
5.3.	-vam (acc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4,5.
<b>prayogya</b> grdv. <i>to be yoked;</i> m. <i>work-animal,</i> <i>horse.</i>	<b>prastāvabhājin</b> a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in the prastāva.</i>
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
12.3.	<b>prastutikāma</b> a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise.</i>
<b>pravāṇa</b> a. <i>declined, sloped,</i> <i>prone.</i>	-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.	<b>prastotr</b> m. <i>praiser, a cert.</i> <i>priest.</i>
<b>pravāsa</b> m. <i>the being</i> <i>abroad, absence from</i> <i>home.</i>	-tā (nom.sg.) I.11.4.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.10.	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.8.
2.	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.
<b>pravāhaṇa</b> m.nm.pr.	<b>prācīnayogya</b> m.nm.pr.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2, 8. V.3.1.	-(voc.sg.) V.13.1.
<b>praçānsākāma</b> a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise.</i>	<b>prācīnaçāla</b> m.nm.pr.
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.	-las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
<b>praçāsana</b> n. <i>direction,</i> <i>guidance.</i>	<b>prājāpatya</b> a. <i>of Prajāpati.</i>
-nam (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	-yās (nom.pl.) I.2.1.
<b>praçna</b> m. <i>question.</i>	-yānām (gen.pl.) II.9.5.
-nān (acc.pl.) V.3.5.	<b>prāñc</b> a. <i>turned forward</i> <i>or eastward; front</i> <i>or eastern; n.acc. as</i> <i>adv.-prep. before.</i>
<b>prastāva</b> m. <i>mentioning,</i> <i>prologue, introduction.</i>	-āñ (nom.sg.m.) III.13.
-vas (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.	1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
1; 8.1; 9.3; 10.1; 11.	VI.14.1.
	-ācī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1.
	III.15.2. IV.5.2.



- āk (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,7. V.3.7.
- āñcas (nom.pl.) III.1.2.
- ācyas (nom.pl.f.) III.1.2. VI.10.1.
- prāna** m. *air inhaled, breath, vital breath, life; organ of sense.*
- nas (nom.sg.) I.1.5(2t.); 2.7; 3.3,6; 5.3; 7.1(2t.); 8.4; 11.5; 13.2. II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.1; 15.4; 18.2,4. IV.3.3(2t.),4; 8.3; 10.5(2t.); 13.1. V.1.1,12,15; 7.1; 14.2(2t.); 18.2; 19.1. VI.5.2,4; 6.3,5; 7.1,6; 8.6; 15.1,2. VII.15.1(9t.)4; 26.1. VIII.12.3.
- nam (acc.sg.) I.2.2; 11.5(2t.). III.15.3,4. IV.3.3(4t.); 10.5. VI.8.2. VII.15.1.
- nena (instr.sg.) I.3.6. V.1.8,9,10,11. VII.15.1.
- nāya (dat.sg.) V.19.1. VII.15.1.
- nasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4. V.2.1.
- ne (loc.sg.) V.19.2. VI.8.6; 15.1,2. VII.15.1.
- nās (nom.pl.) III.12.3,4; 16.1,2,3,4,5,6. V.1.6,7,15. VII.4.2; 10.1(2t.).
- nān (acc.pl.) I.2.9; 5.4. V.1.12.
- nānām (gen.pl.) III.16.2,4,6. VII.4.2.
- neṣu (loc.pl.) II.7.1,2; 11.1,2. IV.3.4.
- prānabandhana** n. *fetter of the breath or life.*
- nam (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
- prānaçarīra** a. *with breath as body.*
- ras (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
- prānasañçita** a. *whetted or prepared by the breath.*
- tam (nom.sg.n.) III.17.6.
- prānāpāna** m. *inspiration and expiration.*
- nayos (gen.du.) I.3.3.
- prānin** a. *breathing, living; m. animal.*
- ñi (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2.
- prātar** adv. *early in the morning, to-morrow.*
- I.10.6; 12.3. V.3.6; 11.5,7. VI.13.1.

<b>prātaranuvāka</b> m. <i>matin</i> <i>recital.</i>	-ye (nom.du.) VIII.12. 1.
-kasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	-yābhyām (instr.du.) VIII.12.1.
-ke (loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	
<b>prātaḥsavana</b> n. <i>morning</i> <i>libation</i> (of Soma).	-yayos (gen.du.) VIII. 12.1.
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,6. III.16.1(2t.),2.	<b>prota</b> (√2 vā) a. <i>inter-</i> <i>woven.</i>
<b>prādus</b> adv. <i>forth to view,</i> <i>into sight.</i> I.12.2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2; 20.1,2; 21.1,2. V.24.3.
<b>prādeçamātra</b> a. <i>measur-</i> <i>ing a span.</i>	
-ram (acc.sg.m.) V.18.1.	-tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II. 17.1,2; 18.1,2.
<b>priya</b> a. <i>dear, beloved, one's</i> <i>own; n. love, kindness.</i>	√ <b>plu</b> <i>float, swim, hover.</i>
-yam (acc.sg.n.) V.12. 2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14. 2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16. 2(2t.); 17.2(2t.).	-+sam <i>flow together.</i>
<b>priyāpriya</b> n. <i>pleasure and</i> <i>pain.</i>	sa <b>mplavate</b> (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.4.1.
	-vante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.15.1.

## B

<b>baka</b> m.nm.pr.	prabaddhas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
-kas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 12.1,3.	<b>bandhana</b> a. <i>binding; n.</i> <i>fetter, string.</i>
<b>bata</b> interj. <i>alas!</i> I.10.6. II.1.3(4t.). VIII.8. 5.	-nam (acc.sg.n.) VI.8.2.
<b>badhira</b> a. <i>deaf.</i>	<b>babhasa</b> m. <i>cater, devourer.</i>
-rās (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	-sas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
√ <b>bandh</b> <i>bind.</i>	<b>barhis</b> n. <i>straw</i> (of Kuça- grass), <i>sacrificial</i> <i>grass or bed</i> ( <b>vedi</b> ).
-+pra <i>fasten.</i>	

- (nom.sg.) V.18.2.  
**bala** n. *might*.  
 -lam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 22.5. VII.8.1(2t.),2; 26.1.  
 -lena (instr.sg.) VII.8. 1(7t.).  
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VII.8.2 (2t.); 9.1.  
 -lasya (gen.sg.) VII.8. 2.  
**balavant** a. *powerful*.  
 -vān (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.  
 -vat (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.  
 -vantas (nom.pl.) II.22. 5.  
**bali** m. *tax, tribute, gift, esp. offering*.  
 -lim (acc.sg.) II.21.4.  
 -layas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.  
**balin** a. *powerful*.  
 -lī (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.  
**bahirdhā** adv.-prep. *outside*. III.12.7(2t.).  
**bahiṣpavamāna** n. a cert. *sacred song*.  
 -nena (instr.sg.) I.12.4.  
**bahu** a. *much, many*; n. acc. as adv. *much, often*.  
 -hu (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV. 4.2,4 (these two might be f. according to Pā-  
 ṇini, cf. Wh.Gr.344.b; but better as above).  
 V.13.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.3,5. VII.10.1.  
 -havas (nom.pl.) I.5.2, 4. IV.10.3. VII.13.1.  
 -hvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI. 2.4.  
**bahudāyin** a. *giving much, liberal*.  
 -yī (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.  
**bahudhā** adv. *manifoldly*. IV.3.6.  
**bahupākya** a. *having much cooked* (for the poor).  
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.  
**bahula** a. *thick, dense, wide, extended*.  
 -las (nom.sg.) V.15.1 (2t.); 18.2.  
**bahuvid** a. *knowing much*.  
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.5.2.  
**bāla** a. *young, immature*.  
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.1.11; 24.5.  
**bila** n. *cleft, hollow, cavern*.  
 -lam (nom.sg.) III.15.1.  
**bīja** n. *seed, germ, origin*.  
 -jāni (nom.pl.) VI.3.1.  
**buḍila** m.nm.pr.  
 -las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -lam (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

- √**budh** *know, awake.*  
 - +anu *be aware of, perceive.*  
 anububudhire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) VIII.7.2.
- √**bṛh** (**vṛh**) *tear.*  
 - +pra *tear out.*  
 prābṛhat (impf.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.1,2,3.
- bṛhant** a. *great, loud*; n. a cert. *Sāman.*  
 -hati (nom.sg.f.) I.2.11.  
 -hat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 14.1,2.
- bṛhaspati** (*lord of prayer*)  
 m.nm.pr., mediator between gods and men.  
 -tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11(2t.).  
 -tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
- boddhṛ** m. *perceiver.*  
 -dhā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
- brahmacarya** n. *devotion to sacred knowledge, esp. chastity; religious studentship* (first of the four periods of a Brahman's life).  
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 4.1,3; 10.1. VI.1.1. VIII.5.1 (2t.),2(2t.),3 (2t.); 7.3; 11.3.  
 -yena (instr.sg.) VIII.
- 4.3; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4  
**brahmācārin** a. *leading the life of a religious student.*  
 -rī (nom.sg.) II.23.2. IV.3.5; 10.2,4.  
 -rin (voc.sg.) IV.3.7; 10.3.
- 1 **brahman** n. *prayer, devotion, worship, piety; sacred text; theology; impersonal spirit pervading the universe, Brahman, the Absolute.*  
 -ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.7.5. III.5.1,2; 11.4,5; 12. 7; 14.1,4; 18.1(2t.), 2; 19.1,4. IV.10.5 (4t.); 15.1,6; 17.9. V.10.2; 11.1. VII.1. 5; 2.2; 3.1,2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.). VIII. 3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.  
 -mañā (instr.sg.) III. 10.1,3; 11.2.  
 -maṇas (gen.sg.) III. 18.3,4,5,6. IV.5.2(2t.), 3(2t.); 6.3(2t),4(2t);

- 7.3(2t.),4(2t.); 8.3(2t.), 4(2t.). VIII.3.4; 5.3.
- 2 brahman** m. *priest, prayer, Brahman; impersonal spirit pervading the universe; Brahman, the supreme All-soul and Creator (personified).*
- mā (nom.sg.) III.11.  
4. IV.16.2(2t.),4; 17.8,9,10. VIII.15.1.
- māṇam (acc.sg.) IV.17.9,10.
- brahmapatha** m. *path to Brahman (m.-n.).*
- thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
- brahmapura** n. *Brahman's city.*
- ram (nom.sg.) VIII.1.5.  
-re (loc.sg.) VIII.1.1,2,4.
- brahmapuruṣa** m. *servant of Brahman.*
- ṣās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.  
-ṣān (acc.pl.) III.13.6(2t.).
- brahmabandhu** m. *priest's companion (merely), so-called Brahman.*
- dhus (nom.sg.) VI.1.1.
- brahmaloka** m. *world of Brahman.*
- kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2(2t.),3; 5.4.  
-kam (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2; 4.3; 13.1; 15.1.  
-ke (loc.sg.) VIII.5.3,4; 12.6.
- brahmavarcasa** n. *preëminence in divine science, holiness.*
- sam (nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
- sena (instr.sg.) II.16.2. III.18.3,4,5,6. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- brahmavarcasin** a. *possessing preëminence in divine science or holiness, holy.*
- sī (nom.sg.) II.12.2. III.13.3.
- brahmavādin** m. *declarer of sacred learning, theologian.*
- dinas (nom.pl.) II.24.1.
- brahmaavid** a. *having sacred knowledge; m. theologian.*
- vit (nom.sg.m.) IV.9.2.

- vidas (gen.sg.m.) IV. 14.2. **brāhmaṇahan** m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*
- brahmavidyā** f. *science of sacred knowledge.*
- (nom.sg.) VII.1.4. -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
- yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. **√brū** *speak, tell.*
- brahmasaṁstha** a. *wholly devoted to sacred knowledge.*
- thas (nom.sg.) II.23.2. bravimi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2. VII.24.2.
- brahmahan** m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*
- hā (nom.sg.) V.10.9. -vāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8. 3.
- brahmopaniṣad** f. *secret doctrine of Brahman, Brahma-Upaniṣad.*
- dam (acc.sg.) III.11.3. brūyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.7.8; 8.6,8. II.22.3, 4(2t.). III.16.2,4,6. IV.9.2. V.2.3. VII. 15.4. VIII.1.3,5.
- brāhmaṇa** (a. *having to do with brahman*) m. *priest, theologian, Brahman.*
- ṇas (nom.sg.) VII.15.2. -ṇam (acc.sg.) VII.15.2. -ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.7. -ṇayos (gen.du.) I.8.2. -ṇān (acc.pl.) II.20.2. V.3.7. -ṇānām (gen.pl.) VIII. 14.1. -yus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.15.3,4. VIII.1.2, 4.
- brāhmaṇayoni** f. *birth-station of a priest.*
- nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7. bruvīthās (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.2. -vīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.4. brūhi (imv.act.sg.) V. 3.6; 11.6. bravītu (imv.act.sg.) IV. 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 14. 3. VI.1.7. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6. 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2. abravīt (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.4.

<p>– +pra <i>proclaim, in-</i> <i>struct.</i> prabravāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) IV.10.4. –brūyāt (pres.opt.act. sg.) III.11.5. VI. 14.2.</p>	<p>–brūhi (imv.act.sg.) IV. 10.2. –brūtam (imv.act.du.) VIII.8.1. – +prati <i>answer.</i> pratyabravīt (impf.ind. act.sg.) IV.4.4.</p>
--	--

BH

<p><b>bhakta</b> a. <i>divided; n. por-</i> <i>tion, food.</i> –tam (acc.sg.n.) V.19.1. √<b>bhakṣ</b> <i>partake of, eat,</i> <i>drink.</i> bhakṣayanti (pres.ind. act.pl.caus.) V.10.4. <b>bhaga</b> m. <i>dispenser, lord.</i> –gasya (gen.sg.) V.2. 7. <b>bhagavattas</b> adv. (= abl. of <b>bhagavant</b>) <i>from</i> <i>your reverence!</i> I.8. 7,8. <b>bhagavaddṛṣṭa</b> a. <i>like your</i> <i>reverence!</i> –ṣebhyas (abl.pl.) IV. 9.3. VII.1.3. <b>bhagavant</b> a. <i>fortunate, ex-</i> <i>cellent, blessed; (esp.</i> <i>nom.-voc.) the gentle-</i> <i>man, your highness,</i> <i>sir!</i> –vān (nom.sg.) I.11.3,</p>	<p>4,6,8; 12.2. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 14. 3. V.3.4. VI.1.7; 5. 4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10. 3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII. 1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9. 2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 26.2. –vantam (acc.sg.) I.11. 1,2(2t.). IV.4.3. –vatas (gen.sg.) VIII. 7.3. –vati (loc.sg.) IV.4.3. –van (voc.sg.) V.1,7, 12; 3.6. –vas (voc.sg.) IV.1.8; 2.2,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2. V.3.1, 2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.1; 13. 1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1.4; 12.1(5t.). VII.1.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),5;</p>
--	---

- 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.7.4; 8.1,3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.  
 -vantāu (nom.du.) I.8.2.  
 -vantas (nom.voc.pl.) V.11.2,4,5(2t.). VI.1.7.  
 -vadbhayas (dat.pl.) V.11.5.
- bhaya** n. *fear, danger.*  
 -yam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.  
 -yasya (gen.sg.) I.3.1.
- √**bhal** *look.*  
 - +ni *perceive.*  
 nibhālayase (pres.ind. mid.sg.caus.) VI.12.2; 13.2.
- bhallākṣa** m.nm.pr. (*Clear-eye*).  
 -(voc.sg.) IV.1.2(2t.).
- bhavant** a. *lordly; as 2 pers.pron. thou, ye; your honor, sir, lady!*  
 -vati (voc.sg.f.) IV.4.1.  
 bhos (voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4(2t.); 14.2. VI.7.2(2t.).
- bhasman** a. *devouring; n. ashes.*  
 -ni (loc.sg.) V.24.1
- √**bhā** *be bright, shine.*  
 bhāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.2.  
 -āti (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.18.3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.). IV.14.2; 15.4(2t.).  
 - +prati *shine against, be clear to, occur to.*  
 pratibhānti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.7.2.  
 - +vi *illumine, become bright.*  
 vibhātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
- bhāmanī** a. *light-leading; m.nm.pr.*  
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.4.
- bhārūpa** a. *with light as form.*  
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
- bhāllaveya** m.nm.pr.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
- √**bhāṣ** *speak.*  
 abhāṣathās (impf.ind. mid.sg.) V.3.6.
- bhās** n. *sheen, light.*  
 -(nom.sg.) I.6.5,6; 7.4(2t.).



**bhāsvant a. shining.**  
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.  
 11.2.  
 √bhikṣ beg.  
 bibhikṣe (perf.ind.mid.  
 sg.) I.10.2. IV.3.5.  
**bhikṣā f. alms.**  
 -ṣām (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.  
 √bhid split.  
 bhinddhi (imv.act.sg.)  
 VI.12.1(2t.).  
 bhinnam (pass.ppl.nom.  
 sg.n.) VI.12.1.  
 -nā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.)  
 VI.12.1.  
 - +nis split asunder, di-  
 vide.  
 nirabhidyata (impf.ind.  
 pass.sg.) III.19.1.  
 - +vi split in pieces.  
 vyabhetsyata (cond.ind.  
 mid.sg.) V.16.2.  
 √bhī fear.  
 bibhyatas (pres.ppl.act.  
 nom.pl.) I.4.2.  
 √bhuj enjoy, be of use to,  
 servc.  
 bhuñjāmas (pres.ind.act.  
 pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2;  
 13.2.  
**bhuvana n. being, thing,  
 world.**  
 -nasya (gen.sg.) IV.3.6.

**bhuvas (indecl. air) sacred**  
 syll.; probably voc.pl.  
 of bhū, O ye spaces.  
 II.23.3. III.15.3,6. IV.  
 17.3,5.  
 √bhū become, be.  
 bhavāmi (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) VIII.14.1.  
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 I.1.4,7,8,10(2t.); 2.14;  
 3.1,7; 4.5; 9.2,4; 13.4.  
 II.1.3(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.  
 2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.3,4,6;  
 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);  
 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.);  
 15.2; 16.2; 17.2(2t.);  
 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.);  
 20.2; 21.2. III.11.3;  
 13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1  
 (2t.); 16.2,4,6; 18.1,2.  
 IV.3.8(2t.); 5.3; 6.4;  
 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2;  
 13.2; 16.3,5; 17.8,9.  
 V.1.1,2,5,15; 2.1,2  
 (2t.); 9.2; 10.6,10;  
 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.  
 2; 16.2; 17.2; 24.2.  
 VI.1.1,3,4,6; 2.4; 3.1,  
 4; 4.7; 5.1,2,3; 6.1,2,  
 3,4; 8.1(3t.),6(2t.);  
 10.1; 16.1,2. VII.1.5;  
 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.2(2t.),  
 3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.1(1ot.),

- 2; 9.1(7t.),2; 10.1(2t.),  
2(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
2; 14.2; 15.4(2t.);  
25.2(3t.); 26.2(2t.).  
VIII.1.6(2t.); 2.1,2,3,  
4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 4.2(3t.),  
3; 5.4; 6.3(2t.),4(2t.);  
9.1(2t.),2(2t.); 10.1  
(2t.),2,3(2t.),4; 11.1,2.  
-vatas (pres.ind.act.du.)  
III.17.6.  
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
II.6.2; 12.1; 23.2. V.  
3.3; 9.1; 10.5(2t.),6.  
VI.9.3; 10.2. VII.4.  
1; 5.1; 6.1(2t.); 10.1;  
14.2; 25.2. VIII.1.5;  
6.6(2t.).  
abhavatām (impf.ind.act.  
du.) III.19.1.  
-van (impf.ind.act.pl.) I.  
4.4.  
babhūva (perf.ind.act.  
sg.) I.2.13; 10.5; 12.  
2. III.17.6. V.3.7.  
-vus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.  
8.1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
abhūvam (aor.ind.act.sg.)  
II.22.3,4(2t.).  
-ūt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.  
3.7. VI.4.6(3t.),7; 7.6.  
bhaviṣyati (fut.ind.act.  
sg.) I.9.3. V.2.1,2.  
VI.8.3,5. VII.10.1(2t.).  
-yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.)  
I.5.2,4. VIII.8.4.  
abhaviṣyas (cond.ind.act.  
sg.) V.13.2.  
-yat (cond.ind.act.sg.)  
VII.2.1.  
bhūta pass.ppl., which  
see.  
-te (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.  
6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
-tvā grd. III.6.3; 7.3;  
8.3; 9.3; 10.3. V.10.  
5(2t.),6(2t.). VIII.8.  
2(2t.).  
- +anu *attain, compre-  
hend, notice.*  
anubhavasi (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) VI.7.3,6.  
-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
VII.3.1(2t.).  
- +abhi *bc against, over-  
come.*  
abhibhaviṣyāmas (fut.  
ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.  
- +ā *be present, live  
upon, continue to live.*  
abhavanti (pres.ind.act.  
pl.) VI.9.3; 10.2.  
- +parā *perish, vanish,  
overcome.*  
parābhaviṣyanti (fut.ind.  
act.pl.) VIII.8.4.

- +anupra *spread through, fill.*  
 anuprabhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.11.1.  
 - +sam *come together, originate, develop.*  
 sambhavati (pres.ind.act. sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.  
 samabhavat (impf.ind. act.sg.) III.19.1.  
 sambhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) V.9.2.  
 - +abhisam *attain, get possessed of, change into.*  
 abhisambhavāmi (pres.ind. act.sg.) VIII.13.1(2t.).  
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.  
 -vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.10.1,3.  
 -vitā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.14.4.  
**bhū** f. *the world, space, earth;* see **bhuvas, bhūr.**  
**bhūta** a. *become, been; n. existence, world, creature; demon.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 12.1(2t.), 2; 15.4.  
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2. III.12.6; 19.3(2t.). V.10.8; 24.5. VIII. 1.4; 11.1,2.  
 -tānām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. VI.3.1.  
 -teṣu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.  
**bhūtavidyā** f. *science of hostile beings or demons.*  
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.  
**bhūman** m. *plenty, abundance, multitude.*  
 -mā (nom.sg.) VII.23. 1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).  
 -mānam (acc.sg.) I.5.4. VII.23.1.  
**bhūmibudhna** a. *with the earth for bottom or foundation.*  
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.15. 1.  
**bhūyāns** a. compar. *more, mightier, better;* n. acc. as adv. *moreover, further, still.*  
 -yān (nom.sg.) VII.4. 1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1.  
 -yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III. 11.6(2t.). V.10.6. VI.

- 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII. 1.5(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.1,2(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.1,3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 9.1,2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.1,2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.). VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. -yasī (nom.sg.f.) VII. 2.1; 14.1. -yasyas (nom.pl.f.) VII. 10.1.
- bhūyiṣṭha** a. supl. *most abundant, greatest, best.*
- ṭham (nom.sg.n.) VI. 2.4.
- bhūr** (indecl. *earth*) sacred syl.; probably voc.sg. of **bhū**, *O earth!* II. 23.3. III.15.3,5. IV. 17.3,4.
- bhṛça** a. *strong, intense;* n.acc. as adv. *violently.*
- çam (acc.sg.n.) VII. 15.2.
- bheṣajakṛta** a. *made healing, curative.*
- tas (nom.sg.) IV.17.8.
- bhogya** grdv. *to be enjoyed;* n. *enjoyment, use, gain.*
- yam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
- bhojana** n. *the enjoying; food.*
- nam (acc.sg.) V.2.7.
- bhos**, see **bhavant**.
- bhrātṛ** m. *brother.*
- tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1. -taram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2. -taras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛloka** m. *world of brothers.*
- kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛlokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of brothers.*
- mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛhan** m. *fratricide.*
- hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.

## M

- ma-** pron.st. 1 pers., see **aham**.
- maghavant** a. *rich in gifts*; m. *patron of a sacrifice*, esp. *Indra*.  
-vān (nom.sg.) VIII. 11.3.  
-van (voc.sg.) VIII.9. 2,3; 10.3,4; 11.2,3; 12.1.
- majjan** m. *marrow, pith*.  
-jā (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.3.  
-jānas (gen.sg., acc.pl?) II. 19.2(2t.).
- maṭācīhant** a. *having hail destroyed, without hail(?)*.  
-hateṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.
- mati** f. *thought, reverence*.  
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.18.1.  
-tim (acc.sg.) VII.18. 1.
- matsya** m. *fish*.  
-yam (acc.sg.) I.4.3.
- ✓**math, manth** *shake, stir, churn*.  
mathyamānasya (pres. ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI. 6.1.  
- +abhi *turn round, whirl*.
- abhimanthati (pres.ind. act.sg.) II.12.1.  
- +upa *mix*.  
upamathya grd. V.2.4.
- madgu** m. a cert. *aquatic bird*.  
-gus (nom.sg.) IV.8.1, 2.
- madyapa** a *drinking spirituous liquors*.  
-pas (nom.sg.) V.11.5.
- madhu** n. *mead, honey*.  
-(acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
- madhukṛt** a. *making sweetness or honey*; m. *bee*.  
-tas (nom.pl.) III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. VI.9.1.
- madhunāḍī** f. *honey-cell*.  
-ḍyas (nom.pl.) III.1. 2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- madhya** a. *middle*; n. *the middle, mid-heaven*; loc. as adv.-prep. *amid, inside, between, among*.  
-yāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2.  
-ye (loc.sg.) III.5.3; 11.1; 16.2,4,6. VI.11. 1.
- madhyamdina** m. *midday*.  
-nāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6.  
-ne (loc.sg.) II.9.5; 14.1.

<b>madhyama</b> a. <i>supl. mid-most, medium.</i>	3;8.3; 16.1. V.1.5, 11(2t.),14; 18.2; 22.
-mas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.	2. VI.5.1,4; 6.2,5; 7.6; 8.2(2t.),6; 15.1,2.
✓ <b>man</b> <i>think, believe, take to be, perceive.</i>	VII.3.1(6t.),2; 26.1. VIII.6.5; 12.5.
manute (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.18.1; 19.1(3t.). VIII.5.2.	-sā (instr.sg.) II.22.2. IV.16.2. V.1.8,9,10. VII.3.1. VIII.12.5.
-nyante (pres.ind.mid-pass.pl.) I.2.10,11,12. VIII.8.5.	-sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.3.2(3t.); 4.1.
-navāi (pres.subj.mid.sg.) VIII.12.5.	-si (loc.sg.) V.22.2. VI.8.6; 15.1,2.
-nvīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	manāṅsi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.
manvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.	✓ <b>manasy</b> <i>have in mind, intend.</i>
-nasya (pres.ppl.mid.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.	manasyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
matam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) VI.1.3.	<b>manu</b> m.nm.pr. <i>the man, father of mankind.</i>
-tvā grd. VII.18.1.	-nus (nom.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
mimāṅsām (des.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.1.	-nave (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
- +prati <i>answer, oppose.</i>	<b>manuṣya</b> a. <i>human; m. man.</i>
pratimanvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	-yās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
<b>manas</b> n. <i>mind.</i>	-yān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.6; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.4; 18.1. IV.3.	-yebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.22.2. IV.9.2.

-yānām (gen.pl.) VII. 6.1.	<b>mantravid</b> a. <i>knowing the Mantras.</i>
<b>manusyakāma</b> m. <i>human desires.</i>	-vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.1. 3.
-mān (acc.pl.) I.7.8.	<b>mantha</b> m. <i>churning; mixed beverage; spoon, churning-stick.</i>
-mānām (gen.pl.) I.7.6.	-tham (acc.sg.) V.2.4,6.
<b>manomaya</b> a. <i>spiritual, mental.</i>	-the (loc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
-yas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.	<b>manthana</b> n. <i>kindling fire by friction.</i>
<b>manṭṛ</b> m. <i>thinker.</i>	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.	<b>marāṇa</b> n. <i>death.</i>
<b>mantra</b> m. <i>thought, speech, esp. hymn (of the Veda, including ṛc, yajus, sāman).</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) III.17. 5.
-rās (nom.pl.) VII.4.1, 2; 5.1; 26.1.	<b>marīci</b> f. <i>ray, beam.</i>
-rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 14.1.	-cayas (nom.pl.) II.21. 1. III.1.1.
-rāṇām (gen.pl.) VII.4. 2.	<b>marut</b> m.pl. <i>the Maruts (gods of the wind, companions of Rudra and Indra).</i>
-reṣu (loc.pl.) VII.4.1; 5.1.	-tas (nom.pl.) III.9.1.
✓ <b>mantray</b> <i>speak.</i>	-tām (gen.pl.) III.9.3,4.
- +ā <i>address, invite.</i>	<b>martya</b> a. <i>mortal.</i>
āmantrayām (vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.4.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 24.1. VIII.3.5; 12.1.
- +upa <i>call near, persuade.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) IV.3.6.
upamantrayate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) II.13.1. V. 8.1.	<b>maçaka</b> m. <i>biting insect; gnat, fly.</i>
	-kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.

- √mah *be great*; caus. *magnify, delight, honor*.  
 or.  
 mahayan (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.caus.) VIII. 8.4.
- mahattā** f. *greatness*.  
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.6.1.
- mahant (mahānt)** a. *great*; n. *greatness*.  
 -hān (nom.sg.) II.11.2;  
 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);  
 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.);  
 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.);  
 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.);  
 20.2(2t.).  
 -hāntam (acc.sg.) IV. 3.7.  
 -hat (acc.sg.n.) V.2.4.  
 -hataṣ (gen.sg.) VI.7.3,  
 5; II.1.
- mahayya** a. (grdv.caus.?)  
*to be delighted*.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.
- mahas** n. *greatness; splendor*.  
 -(nom.sg.) III.13.5.
- mahasvant** a. *great; splendid*.  
 -vān (nom.sg.) III.13.5.
- mahātman** a. *great-hearted, mighty*.  
 -naṣ (acc.pl.) IV.3.6.
- mahāpatha** m. *chief road, highway*.  
 -thaṣ (nom.sg.) VIII.6. 2.
- mahāmanas** a. *great-hearted or minded, noble; proud*.  
 -nāṣ (nom.sg.m.) II.11. 2. VI.1.2,3.
- mahāvṛṣa** m. *great bull*;  
 pl.nm.pr.  
 -ṣeṣu (loc.pl.) IV.2.5.
- mahāçāla** m. *great householder*.  
 -lāṣ (nom.pl.) V.11.1,3,  
 VI.4.5.
- mahāçrotriya** a. *greatly learned*(in sacred lore).  
 -yāṣ (nom.pl.) V.11.1,  
 3. VI.4.5.
- mahidāsa** m.nm.pr.  
 -saṣ (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
- mahiman** m. *greatness, might*.  
 -mā (nom.sg.) III.12.6,  
 VII.24.2.  
 -mānam (acc.sg.) IV.3. 7.  
 -mnā (instr.sg.) I.1.9.  
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.24.1 (2t.).
- √mahiy *be great, happy, or blessed*.



- mahīyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5, 6,7,8,9,10.
- yamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.10.1.
- 1 mā adv.-conj. *not; that not, lest* (w. unaug. pret., doubtfully w. opt.). III.11.2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6. IV.1.2(2t.); 10.2. V.1.12. VI.7.1. VIII.14.1(2t.).
- 2 mā, see **aham**.
- √mā *measure, prepare; caus. build.*
- māpayām (caus.vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.1.1.
- +ativi, see **ativimāna**.
- māṁsa** n. *meat*.
- sam (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.1.
- mātṛ** f. *mother*.
- tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
- taram (acc.sg.) IV.4. 1,4. V.24.5. VII.15.2.
- taras(nom.pl.) VIII.2.2.
- mātṛloka** m. *world of mothers*.
- kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.2.
- mātṛlokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of mothers*.
- mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2. 2.
- mātṛhan** m. *matricide*.
- hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
- mātrā** f. *measure, limit, period; small measure, particle; due measure, arrangement*.
- rām (acc.sg.) II.24.16. III.19.1.
- mādhyahdina** a. *meridional, midday's*.
- nam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
- nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.
- mānava** a. *human; m. man*.
- vas (nom.sg.m.) IV. 17.9.
- vam (acc.sg.m.) IV.15. 6.
- mānasa** a. *mental, spiritual*.
- sas (nom.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
- mānuṣa** a. *human*.
- ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
- ṣasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
- ṣās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.

**māsa** m. *month*.

-sān (acc.pl.) IV.15.5.

V.9.1; 10.1,3.

-sebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.

15.5. V.10.2,4.

**mithuna** a. *paired*; m. *pair, couple*; n. *pair, copulation, union*.

-nam (nom.sg.n.) I.1.5, 6.

-nāt (abl.sg.) II.13.2 (2t.).

-ne (loc.sg.) II.13.1,2.

-nāu (nom.du.m.) I.1.6.

**mithunin** a. *pairing*.

-nī (nom.sg.; BR. treat as adv., which it is in effect, see Wh.Gr. 1093.a) II.13.2.

**mīmāṃsā** f., see *man*.

**mukha** n. *mouth, face*; *beginning, head*.

-kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 2.5; 14.2.

-khena (instr.sg.) III.6.

1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1, 3; 10.1,3. IV.2.5.

-khāt (abl.sg.) VIII.13.1.

**mukhya** a. *pertaining to the mouth or face*; *chief, primary*.

-yas (nom.sg.) I.2.7;

5.3.

✓ **muc, mokṣ** *release*.

mucyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.16.2.

- +pra *untie, loose*.

pramucya grd. VI.14.2. VIII.13.1.

- +vi *set free, abandon, give up*.

vimokṣye (fut.ind.mid. sg.) VI.14.2.

✓ **mud** *be merry, rejoice*.

modamānas (pres.ppl. mid.nom.sg.) VI.11.1.

**muṣṭi** f. *fist, handful*.

-ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.3.1.

**mūtra** n. *urine*.

-ram (nom.sg.) VI.5.2.

**mūrta** a. *thickened, coagulated*.

-tās (nom.pl.f.) VII.10. 1(2t.).

**mūrdhan** m. *head, chief, leader*.

-dhā (nom.sg.) I.8.6

(2t.), 8(2t.); 10.9,10, 11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V. 12.2(2t.); 18.2.

-dhānam (acc.sg.) VIII. 6.6.

**mūla** n. *root, basis, origin, cause*.

-lam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.

8.4(4t.), 6(3t.).

- le (loc.sg.) VI.11.1.  
 ✓**mr̥ die.**  
 mriyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VI.11.3(2t.).  
 -yasva (imv.pass.sg.) V. 10.8.  
**mr̥tikā** f. *earth, clay, loam.*  
 -(nom.sg.) VI.1.4.  
**mr̥piṇḍa** m. *lump of clay.*  
 [-ḍas (nom.sg.) I.2.7\*, 8\*.]  
 -ḍena (instr.sg.) VI.1.4.  
**mr̥tyu** m. *death.*  
 -yus (nom.sg.) I.4.3. VIII.4.1.  
 -yum (acc.sg.) II.22.4. VII.26.2.  
 -yunā (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.1.  
 -yos (abl.-gen.sg.) I.4. 2. II.22.3,5.  
**mr̥ditakaṣāya** a. *with passion or impurity rubbed or wiped away.*  
 -yāya (dat.sg.) VII.26. 2.  
**mr̥du** a. *soft, gentle, tender.*  
 -(nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.  
**mr̥ṇmaya** a. *made of clay, earthen.*  
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.4.  
 ✓**mr̥c stroke, grasp, consider.**
- +ava *grope, consider.*  
 avamr̥cya grd. VI.13.1.  
 - +vi *feel, try, examine.*  
 vimr̥ṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.1.4.  
**megha** m. *cloud.*  
 -ghas (nom.sg.) II.3.1; 4.1; 15.1. III.19.2. V. 10.6(2t.).  
**medhāvin** a. *intelligent.*  
 -vī (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.  
**māitreya** m.nm.pr.  
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.12.1,3.  
**māithuna** a. *paired; n. copulation.*  
 -nam (acc.sg.n.) III.17. 3.  
**māuna** n. *condition of being a Muni or holy sage, silence.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.  
 ✓**mreḍ gratify.**  
 - +ni *delight, bless.*  
 nimreḍeran (pres.opt. mid.pl.) III.19.4.  
 ✓**mlā relax, fade.**  
 - +vi *wither away, decay.*  
 vyamlāsyetām (cond.ind. mid.du.) V.17.2.  
 ✓**mluc go to rest, set.**  
 - +ni *go down, set.*

nimlocati (pres.ind.act. |  
sg.) III.11.3.

nimumloca (perf.ind.act. |  
sg.) III.11.2.

## Y

ya- st.rel.pron. *who, which,*  
*what* (subst. and a.),  
*if anybody*; n.w. word  
of any number or gender  
*that is, namely*; n.  
acc. as adv.conj.,-1.  
*that* (w.word of say-  
ing, thinking, etc.), *so*  
*that, as for the fact*  
*that, 2. since, 3. when,*  
*if.*

yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.7,  
8,10(3t.); 2.7,8(2t.),  
14; 3.1(2t.),3(2t.),7  
(2t.); 4.5; 5.1(2t.),3,  
5(2t.); 6.6,7; 7.5,7,9;  
8.6,8; 9.2,4; 13.4(2t.).  
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;  
5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3(2t.);  
10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.  
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;  
17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.  
2; 21.2,4; 24.2,16(2t.).  
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.  
3; 10.3; 11.3; 12.7  
(2t.),8(2t.),9(2t.); 13.  
1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4  
(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),8  
(2t.); 15.2; 16.7(2t.);

18.3,4,5,6(2t.); 19.4.  
IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.  
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4  
(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.1,  
2(2t.); 12.1,2(2t.);  
13.1,2(2t.); 15.1,2,3,4;  
16.1. V.1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.  
4; 10.6(3t.),10(3t.);  
12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.  
2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1;  
24.1,2,3. VI.5.1(3t.),  
2(3t.),3(3t.); 6.1,2,3,  
4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.  
1(3t.),3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.  
3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.5;  
2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.  
3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);  
8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t);  
11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);  
13.2; 14.2(2t.); 16.1;  
23.1; 24.1. VIII.3.1  
(2t.),4; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1  
(2t.),3(2t.),4(3t.); 10.  
1; 12.4(3t.),5.

yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.  
1.3,5,8(2t.); 2.9(2t.),  
10,12; 3.3(2t.),4,9,12;  
4.2,4,5; 6.5(2t.),6(2t.);  
7.4(4t.),5(2t.); 10.2,6.

- II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4; 4.  
 1(2t.); 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);  
 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 24.1.  
 III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.  
 3; 5.3; 6.1; 7.1; 8.  
 1; 9.1; 10.1; 12.1,3,  
 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.);  
 15.4(2t.),5,6,7; 17.1  
 (3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4,7;  
 19.2(5t.),3,4. IV.1.4  
 (2t.),6(2t.); 3.7; 10.5  
 (3t.); 15.5; 16.1(3t.).  
 V.1.13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.  
 1; 3.2; 8.1(2t.); 10.  
 7(2t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.  
 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;  
 19.1,2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.  
 2; 23.2. VI.1.3,7; 4.  
 1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4  
 (3t.),6(3t.),7; 7.4; 9.  
 3(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.  
 2; 13.1. VII.1.1,3;  
 2.1; 5.2(2t.); 10.1  
 (5t.); 24.1. VIII.1.1  
 (2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 3.  
 2,5(4t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
 3(2t.); 8.1; 9.2; 10.  
 3; 11.2,3; 12.6; 14.1.  
 yā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.4(2t.);  
 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8.  
 III.12.2(2t.),3; 19.2.  
 VII.10.1.  
 yam (acc.sg.m.) V.12.1;
- 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.  
 1; 17.1. VI.1.2.2.  
 VIII.1.5(4t.); 2.10  
 (3t.); 3.5; 5.3; 7.2.  
 yām (acc.sg.f.) I.3.9,11.  
 IV.2.2. V.3.6; 19.1;  
 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.  
 yena (instr.sg.) I.3.8,10  
 (2t.). V.11.6. VI.1.3.  
 yasmāi (dat. sg.) IV.3.6.  
 yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.7.  
 III.14.4.  
 yasmin (loc.sg.) IV.2.  
 4. V.1.7.  
 yasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.3.9.  
 yāu (nom.du.m.) I.7.5.  
 ye (nom.pl.m.) I.6.8; 7.  
 6(2t.),7,8; 10.2. III.  
 1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.  
 1. V.10.1(2t.),3,7(2t.).  
 VII.6.1(3t.); 25.2.  
 VIII.1.6(2t.); 3.2(2t.);  
 4.3; 5.4; 12.6.  
 yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.  
 II.21.3. III.16.1,3,5.  
 yās (nom.pl.f.) II.4.1  
 (2t.). VIII.6.1.  
 yān (acc.pl.m.) IV.15.5.  
 V.10.1,3.  
 √yaj *offer, worship, sac-*  
*riŕice.*  
 yakṣyate (fut.ind.mid.  
 sg.) I.10.6.

- yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) V.11.5.  
 iṣṭam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VIII.5.1.  
 iṣṭvā grd. IV.16.3,5.  
**yajamāna** (pres.ppl.mid.) m. *institutor of sacrifice.*  
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.11.1,3. II.24.6,10,15. IV.16.3,5.  
 -nam (acc.sg.) IV.17.10.  
 -nāya (dat.sg.) II.22.2; 24.5,9,14.  
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.2,5,9,15.  
**yajurveda** m. *Veda of sacrificial texts, Yajur-Veda.*  
 -das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.2.1. VII.1.4.  
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.2.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.  
**yajuṣṭas** adv. *concerning the Yajus.* IV.17.5.  
**yajus** n. *sacred awe, worship, sacrifice; sacrificial formula.*  
 -(nom.sg.) I.4.4; 7.5.  
 -uṣas (abl.sg.) I.4.3.  
 -uṣi (loc.sg.) I.4.3.  
 -ūṅṣi (nom.-acc.pl.) III.2.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.7.2.
- urbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.  
 -uṣām (gen.pl.) IV.17.5(3t.).  
**yajña** m. *worship, sacrifice.*  
 -ñas (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.16.1,2,4,6. IV.16.1(2t.),3,5; 17.8,9. VIII.5.1.  
 -ñam (acc.sg.) I.10.7. IV.16.3,5; 17.10.  
 -ñasya (gen.sg.) II.24.16. IV.17.4,5,6,8.  
**yajñāyajñīya** n. a cert. *Sāman.*  
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.19.1,2.  
**√yat** unite, meet.  
 -†sam unite, meet together.  
 saṁyeticire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) I.2.1.  
 -†anvā connect, make to share.  
 anvāyatta pass.ppl., which see.  
**yatara** rel.pron.a.compar. *which of two.*  
 -re (nom.pl.) VIII.8.4.  
**yatas** rel.adv.conj. *whence.* IV.17.9(2t.). V.9.2(2t.).

- yatkāma** rel. a. *desiring which.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.3.12 (2t.)
- yatra** rel.adv.conj. *where, when, while, if.* I.2. I. III.13,8(2t.). IV. 1.7; 2.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 16.2,4; 17.8,9. VI. 2.3,4; 8.1,3,5. VII. 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3,4, 5; 11.1; 12.4.
- yathā** rel.adv. *in which way, as; that* (w. word of saying, thinking, etc.). I.2.7; 3.5; 4.3; 6.7; 12.4. II.23.4. IV. 1.4,6; 14.3; 16.3,5; 17.7. V.1.8,9,10,11, 12; 3.2,3(2t.),5,7; 24.1,3,5. VI.1.4,5,6; 3.4; 4.7; 7.3,5; 8.2,3,5,6; 9.1,2; 10.1; 13.1; 14.1(2t.),2. VII.3.1; 15.1. VIII.1.5,6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3; 9.1,2; 12.2,3.
- yathākāmacāra** m. *motion according to desire.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.1. 5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.
- yathākratu** a. *according to wisdom possessed.*  
 -tus (nom.sg.m.) III.14. I.
- yathānuçāsanam** adv. *according to command.* VIII.1.5.
- yathāvidhānam** adv. *according to rule.* VIII. 15.1.
- yathetam** adv. *as one came.* V.10.5.
- yad** rel.adv.conj. *that, see ya-*.
- yadā** rel.adv.conj. *when, if.* I.1.6; 2.8; 4.4. IV. 3.1(3t.),2,3; 4.5. V. 2.9. VI.15.2. VII. 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 8.1; 10.1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1. VIII.1.4.
- yadi** rel.adv.conj. *if; although (+api), whether, or (+vā).* II.22. 3,4(2t.). III.11.6. IV. 15.1,5; 17.4,5,6. V.2. 3,4,8; 3.5; 24.4. VI. 16.1,2. VII.5.2(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 13.1; 15.2,3; 24.1. VIII.2.1,2,3,4, 5,6,7,8,9; 10.1(2t.),3(2t.).

**yadgotra** a. *of what tribe.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.) IV.4.2  
 (2t.),4(2t.).  
**-yam** 3rd syl. of **sattiya.**  
 VIII.3.5.  
**√yam** *hold, lift.*  
 yacchati (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) VIII.3.5(2t.).  
 -+pra *offer.*  
 prayacchet (pres.opt.act.  
 sg.) V.24.4.  
 -+sampra *offer together,*  
*resign.*  
 samprayachanti (pres.  
 ind.act.pl.) II.24.6,10,  
 16.  
**yava** m. *grain, corn, esp.*  
*barley, barley-corn.*  
 -vāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.  
**yaças** n. *glory, fame.*  
 -(nom.sg.) III.1.3; 2.  
 2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.  
 2. VIII.14.1(5t.).  
 -sā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,  
 4,5,6.  
 -sām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.  
 1.  
**yaçasvin** a. *having glory*  
*or fame.*  
 -vī (nom.sg.) III.13.2.  
**√yas** *be eager or heated.*  
 -+ā *be vexed or down-*  
*cast.*

ayastas (pass.ppl.nom.  
 sg.) V.3.4.  
**yā** sacred syl. I.13.2.  
**√yā** *go, come; stir, move.*  
 yāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 VII.15.1.  
**yāna** n. *going; vehicle,*  
*chariot.*  
 -nāis (instr.pl.) VIII.  
 12.3.  
**yāvatsampātam** adv. *as*  
*long as there is re-*  
*mainder.* V.10.5.  
**yāvadāyusam** adv.  
*throughout life.* V.9.  
 2. VIII.15.1.  
**yāvānt** rel. a. *as great, as*  
*far; n.acc. as rel.adv.*  
*conj. as far or long as,*  
*while.*  
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
 1.3.  
 -vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.  
 9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.  
 4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.  
 9.1; 11.5. VI.14.2;  
 15.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.  
 2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2;  
 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2;  
 12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.  
 6.4,5.  
**√yuj** *yoke, harness.*  
 yuktas (pass.ppl.nom.



sg.) VIII.12.3(2t.).	-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7
<b>yūyam</b> , see <b>tvam</b> .	(2t.).
<b>yoni</b> f. <i>lap, womb, vulva;</i>	<b>yoṣā</b> f. <i>girl, woman, wife.</i>
<i>home; birth-station,</i>	-(nom.sg.) V.8.1.
<i>race, caste.</i>	<b>yāuvana</b> n. <i>youth.</i>
-nis (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	-ne (loc.sg.) IV.4.2,4.

R

√ <b>rakṣ</b> <i>guard.</i>	√ <b>ram</b> <i>stop, settle, gladden.</i>
- + abhi <i>protect.</i>	ramate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
abhirakṣati (pres.ind.act.	III.17.1,2. VII.12.1
sg.) IV.17.9,10.	(2t.). VIII.12.5.
<b>rajata</b> a. <i>shining, silvery;</i>	-amāṇas (pres.ppl.mid.
n. <i>silver.</i>	nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	- + samā <i>cease.</i>
III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.	samāratās (pass.ppl.nom.
-tena (instr.sg.n.) IV.	pl.) I.10.11.
17.7.	<b>ramaṇiya</b> grdv. <i>to be de-</i>
<b>ratha</b> m. <i>chariot.</i>	<i>lighted in, good.</i>
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.16.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.
3,5.	<b>ramaṇiyacaraṇa</b> a. <i>having</i>
<b>rathamtara</b> n. a cert. <i>Sā-</i>	<i>delightful course or</i>
<i>man.</i>	<i>good conduct.</i>
-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.	-ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.
12.1,2.	<b>rayi</b> m. <i>wealth, treasure.</i>
<b>rathaçreṇi</b> f. <i>row of char-</i>	-yis (nom.sg.) V.16.1;
<i>iots.</i>	18.2.
-ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.	<b>rayimant</b> a. <i>rich.</i>
√ <b>rabh</b> <i>seize, clasp.</i>	-mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
- + sam <i>hold together, be</i>	<b>raçmi</b> m. <i>line, cord, ray,</i>
<i>hand in hand.</i>	<i>beam.</i>
samrabdhās (pass.ppl.	-mayas (nom.pl.) III.
nom.pl.) I.12.4.	1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.

1. V.4.1. VIII.6.2.  
 -min (acc.pl.) I.5.2.  
 -mibhis (instr.pl.) VIII.  
 6.5.  
**rasa** m. *sap, essence, flower*  
 (best of kind).  
 -sas (nom.sg.) I.1.2(8t.);  
 2.10. III.1.3; 2.2; 3.  
 2; 4.2; 5.2. VI.9.2  
 (2t.).  
 -sam (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.  
 VII.7.1.  
 -sena (instr.sg.) I.1.9.  
 IV.17.4,5,6.  
 -sās (nom.pl.) III.5.4  
 (3t.).  
 -sān (acc.pl.) IV.17.1,  
 2,3. VI.9.1.  
 -sānām (gen.pl.) I.1.3.  
 III.5.4.  
**rasatama** a. *supl. sappiest,*  
*best; m. quintessence.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.  
 ✓**rāj** *rule, be firsi; shine,*  
*be illustrious.*  
 - +vi *be illustrious.*  
 virājati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 II.16.2.  
**rājan** m. *king, prince; man*  
*of military caste (=rā-*  
*janya=ḥṣatriya).*  
 -jā (nom.sg.) I.10.6.  
 V.2.6; 4.2; 10.4.
- jānam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.  
 -jñas (gen.sg.) V.3.6.  
 -jan (voc.sg.) V.3.6;  
 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.  
 1; 16.1; 17.1.  
 -jñām (gen.pl.) VIII.  
 14.1.  
**rājana** n. a cert. *Sāman.*  
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.  
 20.1,2.  
**rājanyabandhu** m. *companion*  
*of a nobleman, a*  
*mere nobleman.*  
 -dhus (nom.sg.) V.3.5.  
**rājñī** f. *queen.*  
 -(nom.sg.) III.15.2.  
**rājya** n. *kingship, sover-*  
*eignty.*  
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.  
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)  
 II.24.4.  
**rātri** f. *night.*  
 -ris (nom.sg.) V.6.1.  
 -rim (acc.sg.) V.10.3.  
 -res (abl.sg.) V.10.3.  
 -rāu (loc.sg.) V.2.4.  
 -rīs (acc.pl.) VII.9.1.  
 ✓**rādh** *succeed.*  
 - +vi *miss, lose* (instr.).  
 virādhiṣi (unaug.aor.ind.  
 mid.sg.) III.11.2.  
**rāçi** m. *heap, mass* (a cert.  
 work).

- çis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -çim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;  
 2.1; 7.1.  
**rāhu** m.nm.pr.  
 -hos (gen.sg.) VIII.  
 13.1.  
 ✓**riṣ** *be hurt, fail.*  
 riṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 IV.16.3(2t.).  
 -yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)  
 IV.17.4,5,6.  
 -yantam (pres.ppl.act.  
 acc.sg.m.) IV.16.3.  
 - +anu *be hurt on ac-  
 count of.*  
 anuriṣyati (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) IV.16.3.  
 - +vi, see **virīṣṭa**.  
 ✓**rud** *weep, lament, bewail.*  
 roditi (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 III.15.2. VIII.10.2,4.  
 rudam (unaug.impf.-aor.  
 ind.act.sg.) III.15.2.  
 rodayanti (pres.ind.act.  
 pl.caus.) III.16.3.  
**rudra** m. *storm-god*; pl.  
*Rudras* (sons), *Ma-  
 ruts* (companions).  
 -rās (nom.pl.) II.24.10.  
 III.7.1; 16.3(2t.),4.  
 -raṇām (gen.pl.) II.24.  
 I. III.7.3,4; 16.4.  
 ✓**rudh** *obstruct.*
- +ava *hold off, keep,  
 acquire.*  
 avarunddhe (pres.ind.  
 mid.sig.) II.15.2.  
 - +upa *drive in* (cattle).  
 uparudhya grd. IV.6.1;  
 7.1; 8.1.  
 ✓**ruh** *rise.*  
 - +pra *grow forth.*  
 praroheyus (pres.opt.act.  
 pl.) V.2.3.  
**rūpa** n. *form, beauty.*  
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.  
 7.5(2t.). III.1.4; 2.3;  
 3.3; 4.3; 6.2,3; 7.2,3;  
 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.  
 VI.4.1(2t.),2(2t.),3  
 (2t.),4(2t.),6(3t.).  
 -peṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.  
 3.4; 12.2,3.  
 -pāt (abl.sg.) III.6.2,3;  
 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.  
 2,3.  
 -pāṇi (nom.pl.) VI.4.1,  
 2,3,4.  
**retas** n. *flow, gush; semen;  
 seed.*  
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) V.7.2;  
 8.2; 10.6.  
 -sas (gen.sg.) III.17.7.  
**revant** a. *rich*; f.pl. *rich  
 ones* (cows, waters,  
 verses RV. I.30.13 al-

luding to a cert. Sa-	<b>roga</b> m. <i>disease.</i>
man).	-gam (acc.sg.) VII.26.
-vatyas (nom.-acc.pl.f.)	2.
II.18.1,2.	<b>roman</b> n. <i>hair.</i>
<b>rāikva</b> m.nm.pr.	-māṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.
-vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.3,	13.1.
5,8.	<b>rohita</b> a. <i>red, reddish.</i>
-vam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3,5.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.1.
-va (voc.sg.) IV.2.2,4.	4. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
<b>rāikvaparna</b> m.nm.pr. of a	<b>rāudra</b> a. <i>of Rudra or the</i>
cert. place.	<i>Rudras.</i>
-ṅās (nom.pl.) IV.2.5.	-ram (acc.sg.n.) II.24.7.

## L

√lap <i>prate, talk.</i>	<b>lambhuka</b> a. <i>with a tend-</i>
alāpayiṣyas (cond.ind.act.	<i>ency to get (acc.).</i>
sg.caus.) IV.2.5.	-kas (nom.sg.) V.2.
√labh <i>catch, find, get.</i>	2.
labhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	<b>lavana</b> a. <i>salt; n. salt.</i>
III.12.9. VII.2.2.1.	-ṅam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.
VIII.3.1,2.	13.1(2t.),2(3t.).
-bhante (pres.ind.mid.	ṅena (instr.sg.) IV.
pl.) VI.9.2.	17.7.
-bhemahi (pres.opt.mid.	<b>liṅga</b> n. <i>mark, sign, emblem</i>
pl.) I.10.6(2t.).	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.
alabhe (impf.ind.mid.sg.)	14.1(2t.).
IV.4.2,4.	√lip <i>smear, stain.</i>
labdhvā grd. VII.2.2.1	lipyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
(2t.).	V.10.10.
-+upā <i>touch, charge</i>	√lī <i>cling, stick, settle,</i>
<i>with, blame.</i>	<i>stoop, hide.</i>
upālabheta (pres.opt.mid.	-+vi <i>cling to, settle</i>
sg.) II.22.3,4(2t.).	<i>down, disappear, mclt.</i>

- vilinam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) VI.13.1.
- √lup break.
- +vi *tear in pieces*; mid.-pass. *perish*.
- vilopsi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.
- leṣa m. *particle, bit, drop*; instr. as adv. *slightly*.
- çena (instr.sg.) II.22.5.
- loka m. *place, world, heaven*.
- kas (nom.sg.) I.8.5,7; 9.4(3t.); 13.1. II.24.2,5,9,15. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VII.3.1; 4.2; 8.1. VIII.1.6(2t.).
- kam (acc.sg.) I.8.5 (2t.),7(2t.). II.22.2; 24.5,9,14. III.13.6. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.3.3,5; 8.5.
- kasya (gen.sg.) I.8.5,7(2t.); 9.1. III.13.6(3t.). VII.4.2.
- ke (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4(4t.). III.14.1. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3.
- kāu (acc.du.) VIII.6.2; 8.4.
- kās (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.6,7,8. II.2.3; 21.1. VIII.12.6.
- kān (acc.pl.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 17.2; 23.3. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 14.3; 17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2. VIII.7.2,3; 8.1; 12.6.
- kebhyas (abl.pl.) III.14.3.
- kānām (gen.pl.) IV.17.8. VIII.4.1.
- keṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1,3; 17.1,2. III.13.7. IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1; 24.2. VII.25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6(2t.); 4.3; 5.4.
- lokakṣit a. *dwelling in the world or heaven*.
- ite (dat.sg.) II.24.5,9.
- idbhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
- lokadvāra n. *gate of the world or heaven*.
- ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.4,8,12,13. VIII.6.5.
- lokin a. *possessing the (best) world*.
- kī (nom.sg.) II.17.2. IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
- loman n. *hair*.
- ma (nom.sg.) II.19.1.

-māni (nom.pl.) V.18.2.	<b>lohamaya</b> a. <i>made of copper or iron.</i>
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. S.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 1.5.
<b>loha</b> a. <i>reddish; n. copper, iron, metal.</i>	<b>lohita</b> a. <i>red; n. copper, blood.</i>
-ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.17.7. VI.1.5.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.1.
-hena (instr.sg.) IV.17. 7.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 5.2.
<b>lohamāṇi</b> m. <i>copper ornament.</i>	-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII. 6.1.
-ṇinā (instr.sg.) VI.1.5.	

## V

<b>vaktavya</b> grdv. <i>to be spoken.</i>	5,7(2t.); 12.1,2; 13.1 (2t.),2; 14.1(2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.),2; 18.1.
-yās (nom.pl.) II.22.5 (3t.).	VI.1.1,3,7; 2.2; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2,3,4; 8.1,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2,3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,2,3; 24.2. VIII.3.4; 7.1,2,3,4(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4; 9.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1,3(2t.),4(3t.); 11.1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
✓ <b>vac</b> <i>speak, tell, say, claim.</i>	ūcatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3; 8.1,3.
uvāca (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.2,3(2t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6,7(3t.),8(2t.); 9.1,3; 10.2,3(2t.),4,6,7,8,10,11; 11.1(2t.),2,3,5,7,9; 12.3. III.11.4; 17.6. IV.1.5,7; 2.5(3t.); 3.6; 4.2,3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2,3(2t.),5; 14.3; 15.1. V.1.7,8,9,10,11,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,2,3; 3.1,4,5,6(2t.),7(2t.); 11.4.	ūcus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I. 8.1; 12.2. IV.10.4,5

(2t.); 14.1. V.1.7,12; 2.1,2; 11.6.	niruktas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) II.22.1.
avocam (aor.ind.act.sg.) III.15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.), 7(3t.).	— +pra <i>speak forth, in- struct, address.</i>
—cat (aor.ind.act.sg.) I. 11.4,6,8.	provāca (perf.ind.act.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.8.4.
—can (aor.ind.act.pl.) IV. 14.2,3.	— +paripra <i>reproach.</i>
—cathās (aor.ind.mid.sg.) V.3.4.	paripravocan (unaug.aor. ind.act.pl.) IV.10.2.
vakṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.14.3. VII.1.1.	— +prati <i>answer.</i>
avakṣyam (cond.ind.act. sg.) V.3.5.	pratyuvāca (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.3; 2.3.
—yan (cond.ind.act.pl.) VI.1.7.	prativakṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.3.
vaktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 14.1.	—ktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) V. 11.7.
uktas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) IV.1.4,6.	— +vi <i>explain, inform.</i>
—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.8.6.	vivaktum (m.acc.sg. as inf.) IV.4.5. V.3.5.
—tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.) I.11.5,7,9(2t.).	<b>vatsa</b> m. <i>calf, child.</i>
—tvā grd. I.9.3. II.24. 6,10,15. III.17.6. V. 2.3.	—sas (nom.sg.) III.15. 2.
— +abhyanu <i>say with reference to.</i>	—sam (acc.sg.) III.15.2 (2t.).
abhyanūktam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) III.12.5.	√vad <i>speak, call.</i>
— +nis <i>utter, explain.</i>	vadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.3. VII.17.1(3t.).
	—danti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.24.1.
	—dāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.8.1.
	—det (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.

-datām (inv.act.du.) I. 8.2.	<b>vadha</b> m. <i>slayer, destruction, stroke.</i>
-datos (pres.ppl.act.gen.du.) I.8.2.	-dhena (instr.sg.) VIII. 1.5; 10.2,4.
-dantas (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) V.1.9,10,11.	1 <b>vayas</b> n. <i>bird.</i>
avadas (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5,7.	-yāñsi (nom.-acc.pl.) II. 9.4; 21.1. VII.2.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 10.1.
- +ati <i>defeat in speaking.</i>	2 <b>vayas</b> n. <i>food, strength, age (esp. youth or period of life).</i>
ativadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.16.1 (2t.).	-si (loc.sg.) III.16.2,4, 6.
-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) VII.16.1.	<b>vara</b> n. <i>choice, boon.</i>
- +abhi <i>speak to, greet, allude to.</i>	-ram (acc.sg.) V.3.6.
abhyuvāda (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2,8; 2.1,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9. 1; 14.1.	<b>varāha</b> m. <i>boar, hog.</i>
-yūde (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.14.2.	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
- +vyava <i>interpose the voice, interrupt, resume speaking.</i>	<b>varuṇa</b> m.nm.pr.
vyavavadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
- +vi <i>discuss, dispute.</i>	-ṇena (instr.sg.) III.8. 1,3.
vyūdire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.1.6.	-ṇasya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
- +sam <i>say together.</i>	<b>vartani</b> f. <i>felloe, wheel-track, road.</i>
samūdire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) IV.10.4.	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.16.3.
	-nī (nom.-acc.du.) IV. 16.1,4.
	<b>vartman</b> n. <i>wheel-track, road; rim, eyelid.</i>
	-manī (acc.du.) IV.15. 1.
	<b>varṣa</b> n. <i>rain, rainy sea-</i>



- son, year; f. rainy season, rain.*
- ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V. 5.2; 6.2. VII.4.2.
- ṣasya (gen.sg.n.) VII. 4.2.
- ṣās (nom.pl.f.) II.5.1; 16.1.
- ṣāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) III. 16.1, 3, 5. IV.10.1. VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10. 4(2t.); 11.3(3t.).
- varṣagana** m. *several years.*
- ṇam (acc.sg.) IV.4.5.
- varṣagata** n. *century.*
- tam (acc.sg.) III.16.7 (2t.).
- vas**, see **tvam**.
- ✓**vas** *stay, dwell, devote oneself to.*
- vasa (inv.act.sg.) V.3. 7. VI.1.1. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
- santu (inv.act.pl.) V. 11.5.
- santam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) IV.3.6.
- uvāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.1. IV.10.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.4; 11.3(2t.).
- ūṣatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.
- avāstam (aor.ind.act.du., Wh.Gr. S83 rightly) VIII.7.3.
- avātsva (aor.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.
- vatsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.3.
- yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.1.
- uṣitvā grd. V.10.5.
- vivatsāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.des.) IV.4.1.
- vāsayanti (pres.ind.act. pl.caus.) III.16.1.
- + ā *inhabit, enter.*
- āvasan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) V.10.9.
- + pra *set out, go or dwell abroad.*
- provāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
- proṣya grd. V.1.8, 9, 10, 11.
- pravāsām (vbl.f.acc.sg., Wh.R VF. wrongly), see **pravāsa**.
- vasana** n. *clothing.*
- nena (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.
- vasanta** m. *spring.*
- tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
- vasiṣṭha** a. *supl. most excellent, richest, best.*

- ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V. 1.2,13.  
 -ṭhā (nom.sg.f.) V.1.2,13.  
 -ṭhām (acc.sg.f.) V.1.2.  
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.f.) V.2.5.  
**vasu** a. *excellent, good, wealthy*; m. pl. *the Vasus* (cert. gods).  
 -savas (nom.pl.) II.24.6. III.6.1; 16.1(2t.),2.  
 -sūnām (gen.pl.) II.24.1. III.6.3,4; 16.2.  
**vasudhāna** a. *granting or containing wealth*.  
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.15.1.  
**vasti** m. *bladder*.  
 -tis (nom.sg.) V.16.2(2t.); 18.2.  
 ✓**vah** carry.  
 - +adhi carry to, place upon.  
 adhyūḍham (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) I.6.1(2t.), 2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),4(2t.).  
 - +apa remove.  
 apohya grd. V.24.1.  
 - +prati carry towards or away.  
 pratyūḍhās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.  
 ✓**vā** blow.
- +ud blow or go out.  
 udvāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.3.1.  
 ✓**vā** weave, see **prota**.  
**vā** encl.pcl. or. I.12.1,3. II.19.2. III.11.5; 14.3(5t.). IV.15.1(2t.); 16.3,5. V.2.8(3t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.7(6t.). VI.2.3; 9.3(8t.); 10.2(8t.); 14.1(4t.). VII.3.1(3t.); 15.2(6t.); 24.1. VIII.1.4(2t.); 6.5(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 12.3(3t.).  
**vākovākya** n. *dialogue* (a cert. work).  
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.  
**vāc** f. *voice, word*.  
 vāk (nom.sg.) I.1.2,5(2t.); 2.11; 3.3(2t.), 4,6,7; 7.1(2t.); 13.2, 4. II.7.1; 8.3; 11.1; 23.4. III.12.1(2t.); 13.3; 18.2,3. IV.3.3; 16.1. V.1.2,8(2t.),13; 7.1; 21.2. VI.5.3,4; 6.4,5; 7.6; 8.6; 15.1, 2. VII.2.1(4t.); 26.1. VIII.12.4.  
 vācam (acc.sg.) I.2.3; 8.2. V.3.6. VII.2.1, 2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.

- cā (instr.sg.) IV.16.2. V.1.9,10,11.  
 -cas (abl.-gen.sg.,nom.-acc.pl.) I.1.2; 3.6,7; 13.4. II.8.1,3. V.1.15. VII.2.2(3t.); 3.1. VIII.7.3.  
 -ci (loc.sg.) II.8.1,3. V.21.2.  
**vācaṁyama** a. *checking the voice, silent.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.) V.2.8.  
**vācārambhaṇa** n. *resting on mere words, distinction merely in name.*  
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) VI.1.4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.  
**vāma** a. *pleasant, good; n. good, wealth.*  
 -māni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.).  
**vāmādevya** a. *derived from Vāmādeva; n. a cert. Sāman.*  
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.13.1,2.  
**vāmanī** a. *bringing good.*  
 -nis (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.3.  
**vāyu** m. *wind, air.*  
 -yus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.2(2t.); 13.1. II.20.
- I; 21.1. III.13.5; 15.2; 18.2. IV.3.1,2,4. V.5.1; 10.5; 23.2(2t.). VII.4.2. VIII.1.3; 12.2.  
 -yum (acc.sg.) III.15.2(2t.),6. IV.3.1(3t.),2; 17.1. V.10.5; 14.1. VII.2.1; 7.1; 11.1.  
 -yunā (instr.sg.) III.18.4.  
 -yave (dat.sg.) II.24.9.  
 -yos (abl.-gen.sg.) II.22.1. IV.17.2.  
 -yāu (loc.sg.) V.23.2.  
**vārūna** a. *of Varuṇa.*  
 -ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.  
**vāva** postp.emph.pcl. *surely, just.* I.13.1. III.11.5; 12.2,3,4,7,8,9; 13.7; 16.1(2t.),3,5. IV.3.1,3; 10.5; 14.3. V.1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.4; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.1.1.3; 13.2. VII.1.5; 2.1,2; 3.1,2; 4.1,3; 5.1,3; 6.1,2; 7.1,2; 8.1,2; 9.1,2; 10.1,2; 11.1.2; 12.1,2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1,2; 15.1. VIII.1.1,2; 12.1.
- vāsara** a. *matutinal, carly.*

-ram (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 16.1; 17.1; 22.1. VIII. 1.1,2.
<b>vāsava</b> a. <i>of the Vasus.</i>	-yā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.24.3.	<b>vijitvara</b> a. <i>victorious.</i>
<b>vāśas</b> n. <i>garment.</i>	-rāya (dat.sg.) IV.1. 4,6.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) V.2.2 (2t.).	<b>vijñātṛ</b> m. <i>discerner.</i>
<b>vāsteya</b> a. <i>in the bladder or cyst.</i>	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.2.	<b>vijñāna</b> n. <i>discernment, knowledge.</i>
[ <b>viñca</b> num.a. <i>twentieth.</i> ]	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.); 17.1 (2t.); 26.1.
<b>viñcati</b> f. <i>twenty.</i>	-nena (instr.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.	-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.7.2 (2t.); 8.1.
<b>vikāra</b> m. <i>change, modifi- cation, production.</i>	-nasya (gen.sg.) VII. 7.2.
-ras (nom.sg.) VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	<b>vijñānavant</b> a. <i>endowed with knowledge.</i>
<b>vicikitsā</b> f. <i>uncertainty, doubt.</i>	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7.2.
-(nom.sg.) III.14.4.	-vatām (gen.pl.) VII.8.1.
<b>vijara</b> a. <i>not aging.</i>	<b>vitta</b> a. <i>found, gotten; n. possession, wealth.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
<b>vijighatsa</b> a. <i>free from hunger.</i>	-tasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
-sas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	√1 vid <i>know.</i>
<b>vijijñāsitavya</b> (√jñā) grdv.des. <i>that one must wish understood.</i>	vedāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.7,8.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 23.1. VIII.7.1,3.	

vidyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)	6; 24.2. III.16.7; 19.
II.9.2; 24.2. V.2.8;	4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4
3.4. VII.5.2.	(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.);
viddhi (imv.act.sg.) I.	11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);
8.7,8. VI.11.2.	13.2(2t.). V.24.2,3.
vettha (perf.ind.act.sg.)	—dvānsas (perf.ppl.act.
V.3.2(3t.),3(2t.). VII.	nom.pl.) V.18.1. VI.
I.1.	4.5.
veda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	—duṣām(perf.ppl.act.gen.
I.1.10(2t.); 3.1; 6.7;	pl.) VIII.6.5.
13.4(2t.). II.11.2; 12.	avediṣus (aor.ind.act.pl.)
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;	VI.1.7.
16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.	vediṣyante (fut.ind.mid.
2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);	pl.) I.9.3.
24.16(3t.). III.6.3; 7.	avediṣyam (cond.ind.act.
3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.	sg.) V.3.5.
3; 12.9; 13.1,2,3,4,5,	—yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2(2t.);	VI.1.7.
16.7; 18.3,4,5,6(2t.).	viditā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.8	f.) IV.9.3.
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.);	vividiṣāmi (pres.ind.act.
15.2,3,4. V.1.1,2,3,4,	sg.des.) I.11.1.
5; 3.5; 10.10(3t.). VI.	vedayante (pres.ind.mid.
14.2. VII.5.2. VIII.	pl.caus.) VIII.7.3.
12.4(3t.),5.	vidām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.
vidus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	2.13. VI.4.5,6(3t.),7.
V.10.1. VI.9.2; 10.1,	√2 vid <i>find.</i>
2. VII.25.2.	vindanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
—dvān (perf.ppl.act.nom.	VIII.3.2.
sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.	—date (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
7; 4.5; 7.7,9; 9.2,4.	VIII.3.2; 5.1,2.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;	—deyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.	VIII.3.2.

- da (imv.act.sg.) II.24.  
 5,9.  
 -data (imv.act.pl.) II.24.  
 14.  
 viveda (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
 VI.13.1.  
 avidam (aor.ind.act.sg.)  
 IV.1.7,8.  
 vittvā grd. I.4.3.  
 vidyate (pres.ind.pass.  
 sg.) VIII.1.2.  
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.)  
 I.10.2.  
 - +anu *find, get, obtain.*  
 anuvindanti (pres.ind.act.  
 pl.) VIII.4.3; 5.4.  
 -vindate (pres.ind.mid.  
 sg.) VIII.5.1,3.  
 -vidya grd. VIII.1.6;  
 5.2; 7.1,3; 12.6.  
**vidyā** f. *knowledge, sci-  
 ence.*  
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.9,10. II.  
 21.1; 23.3. IV.9.3.  
 V.3.7.  
 -yām (acc.sg.) I.4.2.  
 IV.17.3.  
 -yayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.  
 -yāyās (gen.sg.) IV.  
 17.8.  
**vidyut** a. *flashing; f.*  
*lightning.*  
 -(nom.sg.) IV.7.3; 13.
- I. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).  
 VII.12.1. VIII.1.3;  
 12.2.  
 -utam (acc.sg.) IV.15.  
 5. V.10.2.  
 -utas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.  
 4.4(2t.).  
 -uti (loc.sg.) IV.13.1.  
 V.22.2.  
 -udbhis (instr.pl.) VII.  
 11.1.  
**vidyuttva** n. *quality of  
 lightning.*  
 -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.4.  
**vidhṛti** f. *division, parti-  
 tion.*  
 -tis (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.  
**vinardin** a. *roaring.*  
 -di (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.  
**vināṣa** m. *destruction,  
 ruin.*  
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.  
 1,2.  
**vipramokṣa** m. *release  
 from.*  
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.  
**vimṛtyu** a. *not subject to  
 death.*  
 -yus (nom.sg.m.) VIII.  
 1.5; 7.1,3.  
**virāj** a. *radiant, bright,  
 ruling; f. a cert. me-  
 ter.*

- āt (nom.sg.) I.13.2.  
 IV.3.8.  
**virājya** n. *wide sovereignty*.  
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)  
 II.24.8.  
**virīṣṭa** a. *rent asunder*;  
 n. *failure, disaster*.  
 -ṭam (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.  
 4,5,6,8.  
**virūpa** a. *varicolored, mul-  
 tiform, of different  
 kinds*.  
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.  
**virocana** m.nm.pr.  
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.7.  
 2; 8.4.  
 -nena (instr.sg.) VIII.  
 9.2.  
**viveka** m. *separation,  
 proof, insight*.  
 -kam (acc.sg.) VI.9.2.  
 ✓**viç** *settle, enter*.  
 - +anvā *enter after, fol-  
 low*.  
 anvāviçanti (pres.ind.act.  
 pl.) VIII.1.5.  
 - +upa *approach, sit  
 down*.  
 upaviçya grd. II.24.3,7,  
 11.  
 - +upopa *sit down be-  
 side*.  
 upopaviveça (perf.ind.  
 act.sg.) I.10.8. IV.  
 1.8; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
 - +samupa *sit down to-  
 gether*.  
 samupaviçus (perf.ind.  
 act.pl.) I.8.2.  
 -aviçya grd. I.12.4.  
 - +pra *enter, penetratc*.  
 praviçati (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) I.4.5.  
 prāviçam (impf.ind.act.  
 sg.) I.4.2,3.  
 praviveça (perf.ind.act.  
 sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.  
 -aviçya grd. I.4.4,5.  
 - +anupra *enter after,  
 resort to*.  
 anupraviçya grd. VI.3.  
 2,3.  
 - +sam *approach, settle  
 down, lie at rest*.  
 saṁviçati (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) V.2.8.  
 - +abhisam *assemble at  
 or around*.  
 abhisamviçati (pres.ind.  
 act.sg.) III.6.3; 7.3;  
 8.3; 9.3; 10.3.  
 -çanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)  
 I.11.5. III.6.2; 7.2,  
 8.2; 9.2; 10.2.  
 ✓**viç** f. *settlement, tribe, peo-*

- ple, esp. third caste or member thereof (vāiçya).*  
 -çām (gen.pl.) VIII. 14.1.
- viçoka** a. *without grief.*  
 -kas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.  
 -kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.
- viçva** a. *all.*  
 -vam (nom.sg.n.) III. 15.1.  
 -ve (nom.pl.) I.13.2. II. 24.16.  
 -vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14.  
 -veçām (gen.pl.) II.24.1.
- viçvatas** adv. *on all sides.* III.13.7.
- viçvarūpa** a. *all-colored, manifold.*  
 -pas (nom.sg.) V.13.1; 18.2.  
 -pam (nom.sg.n.) V. 13.1.
- √viç *be active, make ready.*  
 - + pari *serve, prepare (food).*  
 parivişyamāñāu (pres. ppl.pass.acc.du.) IV. 3.5.
- vişvañic** a. *going asunder or in all directions.*
- vañ (nom.sg.m.!) VIII. 6.6.
- visphuliṅga** m. *spark.*  
 -gās (nom.pl.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- viṇā** f. *lute.*  
 -ṇāyām (loc.sg.) I.7.6.
- vīra** m. *man, hero.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.) III.13.6.
- vīrya** n. *manliness, might.*  
 -yam (nom.sg.) III.1. 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.  
 -yeṇa (instr.sg.) IV.17. 4,5,6,8.
- vīryavant** a. *strong, effective.*  
 -nti (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
- vīryavattara** a. *compar. stronger.*  
 -ram (nom.sg.n.) I.1. 10.
- √1 वृ *cover.*  
 - + apā *uncover, open.*  
 apāvṛṇu (imv.act.sg.) II. 24.4,8,12,13.  
 - + vi *uncover.*  
 vivṛtās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.22.5.
- √2 वृ *choose.*  
 vṛṇe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.22.1.  
 -ṇīmahe (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.2.7.



- ñithās (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.6.  
 -ñīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.10.6.  
 avṛṣi (aor.ind.mid.sg.) I.11.2.  
**vṛka** (√vraçc) a. *tearing*;  
 m. *wolf*.  
 -kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;  
 10.2.  
**vṛkṣa** m. *tree*.  
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) VI.9.  
 2(2t.); 11.1.  
 -ṣāṇām (gen.pl.) VI.9.  
 1.  
 √vṛj *twist, set aside*; caus.  
*shun*.  
 varjayet (pres.opt.act.sg.  
 caus.) II.22.1.  
 - +sam *appropriate*.  
 samvṛñkte (pres.ind.mid.  
 sg.) IV.3.2,3.  
 √vṛt *turn, live, exist, be*;  
 caus. *spend life*.  
 vartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)  
 I.1.9.  
 -tamānas (pres.ppl.mid.  
 nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.  
 -tayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.  
 nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.  
 - +ā *turn round, invert,*  
*return*.  
 āvartate (pres.ind.mid.  
 sg.) IV.17.9. VIII.  
 15.1(2t.).  
 -tante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)  
 IV.15.6(2t.). V.3.2.  
 -teya (pres.opt.mid.sg.)  
 IV.4.5.  
 āvṛttās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)  
 II.2.3.  
 -teṣu (pass.ppl.loc.pl.) II.  
 2.2.  
 - +paryā *turn round or*  
*away*.  
 paryāvartayatāt (pres-  
 fut.imv.act.sg.caus.) I.  
 5.2.  
 - +samā *go home* (of  
 student); caus. *dis-*  
*miss* (of teacher).  
 samāvartayati (pres.ind.  
 act.sg.caus.) IV.10.  
 1.  
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.caus.  
 nom.sg.) IV.10.1.  
 - +abhisamā *return, go*  
*home* (of student).  
 abhisamāvṛtya grd.  
 VIII.15.1.  
 - +ni *return, cease, van-*  
*ish*.  
 nivartante (pres.ind.mid.  
 pl.) V.10.5. VIII.4.2.  
 - +nis *roll forth, grow,*  
*develop*.

niravartata (impf.ind. mid.sg.) III.19.1.	—dān (acc.pl.) VI.1.2; 7.3,6.
— +pra roll or move forward.	—dānām (gen.pl.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
pravṛttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.13.2.	<b>vedi</b> f. <i>sacrificial bed</i> (a slight excavation covered with <b>barhis</b> , serving as a kind of altar).
— +sam approach, be present.	<b>veçman</b> n. <i>house, chamber</i> .
sañvartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VI.13.2.	—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) VIII. 1.1,2; 14.1.
√vr̥ṣ rain.	<b>vāi</b> postp.emph.pcl. <i>truly, indeed</i> .
varṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.3.1,2; 4.1; 15.1. VI.2.4.	I.1.5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.); 2.1, 14; 3.1(2t.),2,3; 4.2, 4; 5.1,2; 6.7; 8.1,6,8; 9.1; 10.3,4; 11.1,2(2t.), 5,7,9; 12.2.
—çantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) II.15.2.	II.7.1; 10.4,5; 24.5,9,15, 16.
—ṣiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).	III.1.1,2,4; 2.2,3; 3.2,3; 4.2,3; 5.2,3,4(2t.); 6. 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10. 1; 11.2,3; 12.1(3t.),2, 3,4,7(2t.),8; 13.1,6; 15. 4; 16.7.
—ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.2.	IV.3.1,4,6,7,8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 10.1; 16.1; 17.9(2t.),10; 18. 8.
— +pra pour forth, rain.	V.1.1(2t.),2,3,4,5,15; 2. 1(3t.),2; 10.6; 11.2,4, 5; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;
pravarṣanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.10.6.	
<b>vr̥ṣṭi</b> f. <i>rain</i> .	
—ṣṭau (loc.sg.) II.3.1,2.	
<b>veda</b> m. <i>knowledge, esp. sacred knowledge, the (triple) Veda</i> .	
—das (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	
—dam (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. VIII.15.1.	
—dās (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (2t.).	

- 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2.
- VI.1.1,7; 4.5; 7.2; 12.2 (2t.).
- VII.1.3,4; 2.1(2t.); 3.1; 4.1,2,3; 5.2(2t.); 3; 7.1,2; 8.1; 9.1,2; 11.1(3t.); 2; 12.1,2; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1,2(6t.); 4; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1; 25.2; 26.1.
- VIII.1.3; 3.3(2t.); 4,5(2t.); 4.2(2t.); 5.3; 6.1,5; 11.3; 12.1(3t.); 5,6; 14.1.
- vāiyāghrapadya** m.nm.pr.  
 -yāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.  
 -ya (voc.sg.) V.14.1; 16.1.
- vāirāja** a. *belonging to the Virāj*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.  
 -jam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 16.1,2.
- vāirūpa** (a.) n. a cert. *Sāman*.  
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 15.1,2.
- vāiçyayoni** f. *birth-station of a Vaiçya* (man of third caste).  
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
- vāiçvadeva** a. *of the All-gods*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.  
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.11,13.
- vāiçvānara** a. *common to all men, complete, universal*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1.  
 -ram (acc.sg.m.) V.11.2,4,6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1(2t.).  
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.18.2.  
 -re (loc.sg.) V.24.4.
- ✓**vyadh**, **vidh** *pierce, hurt, infect*.  
 vividhus (pref.ind.act.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6.  
 viddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) I.2.2. VIII.4.2.  
 -dham (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.2.4,5,6.  
 -dhā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.) I.2.3.
- vyāghra** m. *tiger*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
- vyādhi** m. *disease*.  
 -inā (instr.sg.) IV.10.3.  
 -ibhis (instr.pl.) IV. 10.3.

- vyāna** m. *breath* (pervading the entire body; M.M. *back-breathing*).  
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.2. V.20.1.  
 -nam (acc.sg.) I.3.3(3t.), 5.  
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.20.1.  
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
- vyāvartana** n. *turning apart, parting* (of paths).  
 -ne (acc.du.) V.3.2.
- vyuṣṭi** f. *dawning; grace, beauty*.  
 -tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
- vyuṣṭimant** a. *endowed with beauty*.  
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
- ✓**vraj** *go, proceed*.  
 vrajatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.4.  
 -janti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.1.6(2t.).  
 -ja (inv.act.sg.) VI.14.2.  
 -jan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.  
 - +ud *leave home*.  
 udvavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.12.1.  
 -- +pra *go forth, wander*.
- pravavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1; 11.1.  
 -vrajatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.3.  
 prāvrajīs (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.  
 - +abhipra *go forth to*.  
 abhipravavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.7.2.  
 - +anusam *go along after, follow*.  
 anusamvraja (inv.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
- vrata** n. *will, decree, rule of life, duty*.  
 -tam (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.4(2t.).
- ✓**vraçc** *cut up, hew down, fell*.  
 - +pari *cut about, disfigure, cripple*.  
 parivr̥kṣas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.  
 -ṇe (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
- vrihi** m. *rice, rice-grain*.  
 -hes (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
- vrihiyava** m. *rice and barley*.  
 -vās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

Ç

- √çais *chant, sing, praise.*  
 çaisati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 I.1.9. -lam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.  
 13.1.  
 -lāt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.  
 13.1.
- √çak *be able.*  
 açakam (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5. √çam *be quiet, cease.*  
 - + upa *cease, go out.*  
 upaçamyati (pres.ind.act.  
 sg.) II.12.1.
- çakata n. *wagon, car.*  
 -ṭasya (gen.sg.) IV.  
 1.8. çarana a. *protecting; n.*  
*protection, refuge.*  
 -ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.  
 3,4(2t.).
- çakuni m. *bird.*  
 -nis (nom.sg.) VI.8.2. çarad f. *autumn.*  
 -rat (nom.sg.) II.5.1;  
 16.1.
- çakvan a. *able, capable; f.*  
 -vari a cert. *meter* (of  
 7x8 or 4x14 syll.) and  
 a cert. set of *verses.*  
 -varyas (nom.-acc. pl. f.)  
 II.17.1,2. çarira n. *body.*  
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) III.  
 12.3,4. V.1.7. VIII.  
 8.5; 10.1,3; 12.1,3;  
 13.1.  
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3-4;  
 6.4,5; 12.3.
- çāṅku m. *pointed stake,*  
*peg; beam, fiber.*  
 -kunā (instr.sg.) II.23.4. -rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.  
 9.1,2.
- çata (num.a.) n. *hundred.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.; also  
 indecl. w. nom.-gen. pl.  
 m.-f.) VII.8.1; 26.  
 2. VIII.6.6. -re (loc.sg.) III.13.8.  
 VIII.9.1,2; 12.3.
- tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.  
 2.1,2. çavya n. *funeral obsequies.*  
 -yam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
- çaçvant a. *ever repeating*  
*itself; n.acc. as adv.*  
*repeatedly, always.*  
 -vat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.2.
- çabala a. *brinded.*

**çākhā** f. *branch, arm.*

-ām (acc.sg.) VI.11.2.

-ās (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

**çāṇḍilya** m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) III.14.

4(2t.).

**çādhi**, see √çās.

**çānta** (√çam) a. *quieted, peaceful.*

-tas (nom.sg.) III.14.1.

**çāntahr̥daya** a. *with peaceful or satisfied heart.*

-yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.

4; 9.2; 10.1,3; 11.1,2.

-yāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.

8.3.

**çārkarākṣya** m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

-yam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.

-ya (voc.sg.) V.15.1.

**çālāvatya** m.nm.pr.

-yas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,6.

-ya (voc.sg.) I.8.8.

√çās, çīṣ *chasten, direct, order.*

çādhi (imv.act.sg., Wh.

Gr. 639.a) IV.2.2,4.

açīṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.)

V.3.4.

-ṣat (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.

3.1.

-ḥānu *instruct, command, indicate.*

anuçīṣyāt (pres.opt.act. sg.) IV.14.2.

-çaçāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.)

IV.9.2; 11.1; 12.1;

13.1; 14.2.

-çiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) V.3.4(2t.).

-ḥābhyānu *designate, delegate.*

abhyānuçāsāni (pres.

subj.act.sg.) V.11.3.

**çilaka** m.nm.pr.

-kas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,

6.

√çīṣ *leave.*

-ḥāti *leave remaining.*

atiçiṣṭā (pass.ppl.nom.sg. f.) VI.7.3,6.

-ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)

II.10.3. VIII.1.4.

-ḥāud, see **ucchiṣṭa**.

-ḥāpari *leave remaining.*

pariçiṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) VI.7.3.

-ḥātam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.m.)

VI.7.5.

√ 1 çī *fall, perish.*

-ḥāti *fall beyond, leave behind, desert.*

atiçiyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) III.12.2.

-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)

III.12.3,4.

√2 çī <i>lie, sleep, rest.</i>	-cāu (loc.sg.m.) VIII.
çete (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	15.1.
II.13.1(2t.).	√çudh <i>purify.</i>
açayata (impf.ind.mid.	çuddhas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) III.19.1.	sg.) V.10.10.
çayitvā grd. V.9.1.	√çuş <i>dry, wither.</i>
çukla a. <i>bright, white.</i>	çuşyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	VI.11.2(4t.).
6.1.	- +ud <i>dry up</i> or <i>away</i>
-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,	(or <i>in?</i> ).
6; 7.4(2t.). III.2.3.	ucchuşyanti (pres.ind.
VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.	act.pl.) IV.3.2.
-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.	çuşka a. <i>dry.</i>
6.1.	-kāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
çūnga n. <i>calyx of young</i>	çūdra m. <i>man of the fourth</i>
<i>bud; effect</i> (fig. from	<i>caste.</i>
contrast of bud and	-(voc.sg.) IV.2.3,5.
root).	çūla m.n. <i>spit, turn spit.</i>
-gam (acc.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	-lena (instr.sg.) VII.
-gena (instr.sg.) VI.8.	15.3.
4(3t.),6(2t.).	√çṛ <i>crush.</i>
çuc <i>flame, burn, suffer</i>	- +vi <i>break in pieces.</i>
<i>pain, grieve.</i>	vyaçarişyata (cond.ind.
çocāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.)	mid.-pass.sg.) V.15.2.
VII.1.3.	çoka m. <i>flame, distress, sor-</i>
-cati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	<i>row.</i>
VI.2.3.	-kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
- +ni <i>beam down, be</i>	-kam (acc.sg.) VII.1.3.
<i>burning hot.</i>	-kasya (gen.sg.) VII.
niçocati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	1.3.
VII.11.1.	çāunaka m.nm.pr.
çuci a. <i>flaming; light,</i>	-kas (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
<i>pure, holy.</i>	IV.3.7.

- kam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.  
**çāuva** a. relating to dogs.  
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.1.  
**çyāma** a. black, dark.  
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.  
 13.1.  
 -māt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.  
 13.1.  
**çyāmāka** m. a cert. millet,  
 panic grass.  
 -kāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.  
**çyāmākataṇḍula** m. mil-  
 let-grain.  
 -lāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.  
**çrad** indcl. prefix w. ✓dhā  
 have faith, trust, be-  
 lieve; see ✓dhā.  
**çraddhā** a. trusting; f.  
 faith, trust.  
 -(nom.sg.) VII.19.1.  
 -dhām (acc.sg.) V.4.2;  
 10.1. VII.19.1.  
 -dhayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.  
**çraddhādeva** a. trusting in  
 the gods.  
 -vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.  
**çravaṇa** n. hearing.  
 -ṇāya (dat.sg. as inf.)  
 VIII.12.4.  
**çravaṇīya** grd. to be  
 heard.  
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.  
 ✓çri lean, lay against or  
 on; mid. lie upon, re-  
 sort to, abide; pass. be  
 contained.  
 aṣrayata (impf.ind.mid.  
 sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.  
 3; 4.3; 5.3.  
 çritam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.  
 n.) III.15.1.  
 -+upa lean against;  
 mid. rest upon, accus-  
 tom oneself to.  
 upaṣrayate (pres.ind.  
 mid.sg.) VI.8.2(2t.).  
 çrī f. beauty; bliss; welfare.  
 -rīs (nom.sg.) III.13.2.  
 -riyam (acc.sg.) III.  
 12.9  
**çrīmant** a. beautiful, for-  
 tunate, highly es-  
 teemed.  
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.  
 2.  
 ✓çru hear, learn; pass.  
 be heard of or famed.  
 çṛṇoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
 I.2.5. VII.12.1; 24.1  
 (2t.).  
 -ṇavāni (pres.subj.act.  
 sg.) VIII.12.4.  
 -ṇuyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)  
 VII.13.1(2t.).  
 -ṇvantas (pres.ppl.act.  
 nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,11.



çroṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.8.2.	-yān (nom.sg.) IV.16. 5. V.1.6(2t.).
çrutas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) III.13.8.	<b>çreṣṭha</b> a.supl. <i>fairest, best, most excellent.</i>
-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) III.13.8. IV.9.3. VI.1.3. VII.1.3.	-ṭhas (nom.sg.) V.1.1 (2t.),7(2t.),12; 2.6.
çuçrūṣante (pres.ind.mid. pl.des.) VII.5.2.	-ṭham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.1.1; 2.7.
- +ā <i>listen to, promise;</i> <i>caus. make known, in-</i> <i>volve.</i>	-ṭhāya (dat.sg.) V.2. 4.
āçrāvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.1.9.	<b>çrāiṣṭhya</b> n. <i>preëminence, preëcedence.</i>
- +upa <i>listen to, under-</i> <i>stand.</i>	-yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
upaçṛiṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.13.8.	<b>çrotṛ</b> m. <i>hearer.</i>
-çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.5.	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
- +prati <i>answer, say yes,</i> <i>promise.</i>	<b>çrotra</b> n. <i>ear; organ of sense.</i>
pratiçṛiṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 2.5; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.2; 18.2,6. IV.3.3; 8.3. V.1.4,10 (2t.),14; 7.1; 20.2. VIII.12.4.
-çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.5.1; 6.2; 7. 2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2.	-reṇa (instr.sg.) V.1.8, 9,11.
<b>çruti</b> f. <i>hearing, report,</i> <i>noise; revelation.</i>	-re (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
-tis (nom.sg.) III.13. 8.	-rāṇi (nom.pl.) V.1. 15.
<b>çreyāns</b> a. compar. <i>fairer,</i> <i>better, more excellent.</i>	<b>çlakṣṇa</b> a. <i>smooth, soft, ten-</i> <i>der.</i>
	-ṇam (nom.sg.n.) II. 22.1(2t.).

√çliṣ <i>adhere, cling.</i>	-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.
çliṣyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) IV.14.3.	7.
-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.14.3.	çvas adv. <i>to-morrow, next day.</i> IV.6.1; 7.1; 8. 1.
çloka m. <i>sound; stanza,</i> esp. <i>epic Çloka.</i>	çvāpada n. <i>beast of prey.</i>
-kas (nom.sg.) II.21.3.	-dāni (nom.-acc.pl.) VII. 2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.
III.11.1. V.2.9; 10.8; 24.4. VII.26.2. VIII. 6.6.	çveta a. <i>white, hoary.</i>
çvan m. <i>dog.</i>	-tas (nom.sg.) I.12.2.
-vā (nom.sg.) I.12.2.	-tam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 14.1.
-vānas (nom.pl.) I.12.2.	çvetaketu m.nm.pr.
-vabhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.1.	-tus (nom.sg.) V.3.1. VI.1.1.
çvabhra n. <i>fissure of the earth, pit, hole.</i>	-tum (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.
-ram (nom.sg.) II.9.7.	-to (voc.sg.) VI.1.1,3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15. 3; 16.3.
çvayoni f. <i>birth-station of a dog.</i>	

## §

[ṣaḍviṅça num.a. <i>twenty- sixth.</i> ]	2 ṣoḍaça num.a. <i>sixteenth, connected with or char- acterized by sixteen.</i>
ṣaḍvidha a. <i>sixfold.</i>	-çam (acc.sg.n., Wh.Gr. 479) II.16.7(2t.).
-dhā (nom.sg.f.) III. 12.5.	ṣoḍaçakala a. <i>of sixteen parts.</i>
ṣaṣ num. <i>six.</i>	-las (nom.sg.) VI.7.1.
-aṭ (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 2.1,2; 15.5. V.10.1,3.	√ṣṭhiv, ṣṭhiv <i>spew, spit.</i>
[ṣaṣṭha num.a. <i>sixth.</i> ]	- +ni <i>spit out.</i>
1 ṣoḍaça num. <i>sixteen.</i>	niṣṭhivet (pres.opt.act. sg.) II.12.2.
-çānam (gen.pl.) VI.7. 3,6.	

## S

- 1 **sa-** pron.st.3pers., see **ta-**.
- 2 **sa-** insep. prefix *accompanied by, furnished with, similar to* (numerous examples).
- 3 **sa-** insep. prefix *one, the same* in **sakṛt, sahasra.**
- saṁyadvāma** a. *of uninterrupted delight.*  
-mas (nom.sg.) IV.15.2.
- saṁvatsara** m. *year.*  
-ras (nom.sg.) II.19.2. V.6.1.  
-ram (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.1.8,9,10,11; 10.2,3.  
-rāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.  
-rasya (gen.sg.) III.19.1.
- saṁvarga** a. *clutching, grasping.*  
-gas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1, 3.  
-gāu (nom.du.m.) IV.3.4.
- saṁsparṣa** m. *touch, contact.*  
-çena (instr.sg.) III.13.8.
- sakṛt** adv. *for one time, at once; once (semel, olim); once for all, evermore.* III.11.3. VIII.4.2.
- sakhi** m. *companion, friend.*  
-khāyas (nom.pl.) VIII.2.5.
- sakhiloka** m. *world of friends.*  
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.5.
- sakhilokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of friends.*  
-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.5.
- sankalpa** m. *decision of mind, creative imagination, wish, design, intention.*  
-pas (nom.sg.) VII.4.1,2; 26.1.  
-pam (acc.sg.) VII.4.2, 3(2t.).  
-pāt (abl.sg.) VII.4.3(2t.); 5.1. VIII.2.1, 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.  
-pasya (gen.sg.) VII.4.3.  
-pe (loc.sg.) VII.4.2.
- sankalpaniya** grdv. *to be imagined or designed.*  
-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.

<b>saṅkalpātmaka</b> a. <i>with design as nature.</i>	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 3.4.5.
-kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	<b>sattrāyaṇa</b> n. <i>sacrificial session</i> (lasting several years).
<b>saṅkalpāikāyana</b> a. <i>with design as meeting-place.</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
-nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	<b>sattvaçuddhi</b> f. <i>purity of nature.</i>
<b>saṅkl̥pti</b> f. <i>will, wish.</i>	-dhis (nom.sg.) VII. 26.2.
-tyā (instr.sg.) VII.4. 2(7t.).	-dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26. 2.
<b>saṅgavavelā</b> f. <i>time for cow-gathering</i> (second of the five divisions of the day), <i>forenoon.</i>	<b>satpratiṣṭha</b> a. <i>with the real as support or rest.</i>
-lāyām (loc.sg.) II.9.4.	-ṭhās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8. 4,6.
√ <b>saj</b> , <b>sañj</b> <i>hang, stick to.</i>	<b>satya</b> a. <i>real, true; n. the real or true, reality, truth; tena satyena as truly as this, on this account.</i>
- +pra <i>hang on, meet with, join.</i>	-yam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4; 8.7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16. 2,3. VII.2.1(2t.); 7. 1; 16.1(2t.); 17.1(3t.). VIII.1.5.
prasāṅkṣis (unaug.aor. ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.	-yena (instr.sg.) III. 11.2. VI.16.2. VII. 16.1(2t.).
<b>saṅcara</b> a. <i>wandering together; m. passage.</i>	
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.	
<b>sat-</b> 1st syl. of <b>sattiya.</b>	
VIII.3.5.	
<b>sattama</b> a.supl. <i>most real, best.</i>	
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.5.	
<b>sattiya</b> , form of <b>satya</b> used w. mystic mg.	

- yāt (abl.sg.) IV.4.5.  
 -yās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.  
     1,2.  
 -yān (acc.pl.) VIII.1.  
     6(2t.).  
 -yānām (gen.pl.) VIII.  
     3.1.  
**satyakāma** a. *truth-loving*; m.nm.pr.  
 -mas (nom.sg.) IV.4.1,  
     2(2t.),4(2t.) V.2.3.  
     VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.  
 -me (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.  
 -ma (voc.sg.) IV.5.1;  
     6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1.  
**satyayajña** m.nm.pr.  
 -ñās (nom.sg.) V.11.1.  
 -ñām (acc.sg.) V.13.1.  
**satyavacana** n. *truth-speaking*.  
 -nam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.  
**satyasamkalpa** a. *with the real or true as design, of firm resolution*.  
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.  
     VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.  
**satyābhisandha** a. (*fabricating* i. e.) *employing or speaking truth*.  
 -dhas (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.  
 ✓**sad** *sit*.  
 - +upa *sit near, approach*.
- upasida (imv.act.sg.) VI.  
     13.1,2. VII.1.1.  
 -sīdan (pres.ppl.act.nom.  
     sg.) VII.8.1.  
 -sasāda (perf.ind.act.sg.)  
     I.11.4,6,8. VI.7.2,4.  
     VII.1.1.  
 - +ni *sit down, seat oneself, lie, be situated or directed*.  
 niṣaṅgam (pass.ppl.nom.  
     sg.n.) VIII.12.4.  
 - +sampra *cheer up, be gracious*.  
 samprasannas (pass.ppl.  
     nom.sg.) VIII.6.3;  
     11.1.  
**sadāyatana** a. *having the real as support*.  
 -nās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.  
     4,6.  
**sanatkumāra** m.nm.pr.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.1.  
**sant** a. *being; real, honest, right*; n. *being, reality, the real world*.  
 sat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.  
     19.1. VI.2.1(2t.); 2.  
     2(2t.); 8.4,6; 13.2.  
     VIII.4.2(3t.).  
 santam (acc.sg.m.) I.11.  
     7. IV.1.3. VIII.12.1.

- sata (instr.sg.) VI.8.1.  
 -tas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.  
 10.2(2t.). VIII.5.2;  
 12.1.  
 -ti (loc.sg.) VI.9.2(2t.).  
 santas (nom.pl.) IV.3.8.  
 satām (gen.pl.) VIII.3.1.
- samdeha** m. *smearing together, mass, clod* (=human body); *uncertainty, doubt*.  
 -has (nom.sg.) V.15.2  
 (2t.); 18.2.
- sam̐dhi** m. *putting together, union, interval*.  
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.3.
- sanmūla** a. *with the real as root or cause*.  
 -lās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.4,6.
- [**saptadaça** num.a. *seventeenth.*]
- saptadhā** adv. *in seven ways, sevenfold*. VII.  
 26.2.
- [**saptama** num.a. *seventh.*]
- saptavidha** a. *sevenfold*.  
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) II.8.  
 1,3; 9.1,8; 10.1,6.  
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) II.8.1.
- sabhā** f. *assembly-hall, court of a prince*.  
 -bhām (acc.sg.) VIII.  
 14.1.
- sabhāga** a. *going to council-chamber*.  
 -gas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
- sam** adv.-prep. *along with, together*. V.1.4.
- sama** a. *even, smooth, like, same, unaltered; n. evenness, balance*.  
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) II.9.1  
 (2t.).  
 -mam (nom.sg.n.) II.  
 10.1,2,3(2t.),4. IV.1.  
 2.
- samardhayitṛ** m. *prosperer, fulfiller*.  
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
- samarpita**, see √ṛ.
- samavahāra** m. *abundance*.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
- 1 **samāna** a. *same, similar*.  
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
- 2 **samāna** m. *breath* (one of the five vital airs, w. **apāna** or **udāna** fancifully extends the other three; M.M. *on-breathing*, Bö. *Mit-hauch*).  
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.  
 4. V.22.1.  
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.22.1.  
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.22.2.
- samārata**, see √ram.

- samāsa** m. *putting together, union, collection, condensation.*  
 -sas (nom.sg.) VI.4.7.  
 -sam (acc.sg.; BR. *zuzamenschiebend*, but rather appositive vbl. pass.subst.) VII.15.3.
- samiti** f. *meeting, assembly.*  
 -tim (acc.sg.) V.3.1.
- samitpāni** a. *with fuel in the hand.*  
 -nis (nom.sg.) VIII.9. 2; 10.3; 11.2.  
 -nī (nom.du.m.) VIII. 7.2.  
 -ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.11. 7.
- samidh** a. *flaming; f. fuel.*  
 -it (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5. 1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.  
 -idham (acc.sg.) IV.4. 5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- samudra** m. *sea, ocean.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.) II.4.1; 17.1. III.19.2. IV. 6.3. VI.10.1.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.10.1.  
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VI.10.1.
- samṛddhi** f. *thriving, success.*  
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.1.8.  
 -dhim (acc.sg.) V.2.9.
- sampad** f. *coinciding; success, welfare.*  
 -at (nom.sg.) V.1.4,14 (2t.).  
 -adam (acc.sg.) V.1.4.  
 -ade (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
- sampāta** m. *flying together; encounter; residue.*  
 -tam (acc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
- samprati** adv. *just opposite; exactly, just.* II. 9.5. V.11.2,4,6. VIII. 11.1,2.
- samprasāda** m. *perfect calm, serenity (of the soul in sleep).*  
 -das (nom.sg.) VIII. 3.4; 12.3.
- sayugvan** a. *united with; having a double team (BR.); united with the itch! (Bö.); with the car (M.M.).*  
 -vā (nom.sg.) IV.1.3, 5,8.  
 -vānam (acc.sg.) IV. 1.3,5.
- saraṇa** n. *running.*  
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
- saras** n. *bucket, pond, pool, lake.*

- (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.  
**sarpa** m. *serpent*.  
 -pās (nom.pl.) II.21.1.  
**sarpadevajanaavidyā** f. *science of serpents and the host of gods or demons*.  
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.  
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.  
**sarpis** n. *clarified butter, ghee*.  
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) IV.15.1. VI.6.1.  
**sarva** a. *all, every*.  
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6. VI.11.2.  
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) I.3.6. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.); 23.4(2t.). III.1.2.1(2t.),2; 14.1,2,4; 15.4; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 16.1(2t.). V.2.6(2t.),7; 11.3. VI.1.4,5,6; 7.4; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.2.1; 4.2; 15.1; 25.1(2t.),2; 26.1,2. VIII.1.3,4; 3.2; 8.1.  
 -vā (nom.sg.f.,old nom.pl.n.) II.23.4. III.12.6.  
 -veṇa (instr.sg.) II.9.1.  
 -vasmin (loc.sg.) II.21.1,2.  
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) II.22.3(3t.),5(3t.); 23.2. III.19.3(2t.). V.24.3. VII.14.2. VIII.1.4; 4.2; 12.6(2t.).  
 -vāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2; 23.4. III.19.3(2t.). IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.). V.1.15; 24.5. VII.15.4. VIII.1.4.  
 -vās (nom.pl.f.) II.21.4. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.3.2.  
 -vān (acc.pl.) II.22.1. IV.3.2,3; 17.10. VI.1.2. VII.10.2. VIII.7.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6(2t.).  
 -vāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6; 11.2,3.  
 -vebhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.7(2t.).  
 -veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1(3t.); 24.2(3t.). VII.



- 25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6  
(2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 7.4.  
-vāsu (loc.pl.f.) II.4.1,  
2. IV.3.8.
- sarvakarman** a. *containing all kinds of work.*  
-mā (nom.sg.m.) III.14.2,4.
- sarvakāma** a. *wishing everything, having all wishes.*  
-mas (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.
- sarvagandha** a. *containing all perfumes.*  
-dhas (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.
- sarvagrān̥thi** m. *knot or tangle of every sort.*  
-thinām (gen.pl.) VII.26.2.
- sarvatas** adv. *on all sides.*  
III.13.7. IV.1.1(2t.).
- sarvadā** adv. *always.* II.9.1.
- sarvadhātama** a.supl. *most all-refreshing.*  
-mām (acc.sg.n.) V.2.7.
- sarvabhūta** n. *every being.*  
-tāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.1.
- sarvarasa** a. *containing all saps or fluids.*
- sas (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.
- sarvaças** adv. *wholly.* VII.26.2.
- sarvendriya** n. *all one's sense or power.*  
-yāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.1.
- sarvāuśadha** a. *consisting of all herbs; n. all sorts of herbs.*  
-dhasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4.
- sarşapa** m. *mustard, mustard-seed.*  
-pāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
- salokatā** f. *being in the same world.*  
-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
- savana** n. *pressing out (the juice of Soma), Soma-libation.*  
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
- nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.7.
- savitṛ** m.nm.pr.  
-tā (nom.sg.) I.12.5.  
-tur (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
- saçarira** a. *with the body.*  
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.12.1.  
-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.

sas, see ta-.

√sah prevail, see sahamâna.

saha adv.-prep. with, along with. I.10.1. II.13.1. IV.2.3. VII.11.1.

sahamâna (pres.ppl.mid.) a. overpowering; f. southern side of the world-soul's case.

-nâ (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.

sahasra n. thousand.

-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.2.3,4; 4.5; 5.1.

-râni (nom.pl.) VII.26.2.

1 sâ, see ta-.

2 sâ- 1st syl. of sâman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.

sâdiṣṭha a.supl. best.

-ṭham (acc.sg.n.) IV.9.3.

sâdhu a. straight, right, good; n.acc. as adv. well.

-(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4. IV.1.4,6. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.

-dhunâ (instr.sg.) II.1.2.

-dhavas (nom.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.

sâdhya caus.grdv. to be subdued or won; m. pl. cert. deities, the Sâdhyas.

-yâs (nom.pl.) III.10.1.

-yânâm (gen.pl.) III.10.3,4.

sâdhvalamkṛta a. well adorned.

-tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

-te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

-tâu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).

sâmatas adv. concerning the Sâman. IV.17.6.

1 sâman n. sacred song (a Vedic stanza arranged for chanting; cf. ṛc, yajus); pl. the Sâma-Veda.

-ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.

2,4,5(2t.); 3.4(3t.),8;

4.4; 6.1(4t.),2(4t.),3

(4t.),4(4t.),5(3t.),6,8;

7.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4

(4t.),5,7,9(2t.); 8.5

(2t.),6,7(2t.),8. II.

1.1,3,4; 2.1,3; 3.1,2;

4.1,2; 5.1,2; 6.1,2; 7.

1,2; 8.1,3; 9.1(3t.),8;

10.1,6(2t.); 21.1,2;

24.3,7,11.

- mnā (instr.sg.) I.3.8. II.1.2.  
 -mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) I. 1.2; 4.3; 8.4. II.1.1; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 22.1.  
 -mni (loc.sg.) I.4.3.  
 -māni (nom.-acc.pl.) III. 3.1,2. IV.17.2. VI. 7.2.  
 -mabhyas (abl.pl.) IV. 17.3.  
 -mnām (gen.pl.) I.13.4. IV.17.6(3t.).  
**2 sāman** n. *possession, wealth* (alluded to II. 1.1,3).  
**3 sāman** n. *gentle speech, kindness* (alluded to II.1.2).  
**sāmaveda** m. *Veda of chants, Sāma - Veda.*  
 -das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.3.1. VII.1.4.  
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.3.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.  
**sāmrajya** (Wh.Gr. 213.b) n. *universal rule.*  
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.13.  
**sāyugya** n. *community, intimate union.*  
 -yam (acc.sg.) II.20. 2.
- sārdha** a. *with a half;* n. acc. as adv.-prep. *together, along with.*  
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.2.  
**sārṣṭitā** f. *being of equal rank.*  
 -tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.  
**siṃha** m. *lion.*  
 -has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.  
 √**si** *pour out, sprinkle.*  
 siñcati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.10.6.  
 -anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.15.1.  
 √**sidh** *succeed.*  
 - +abhi *acquire.*  
 abhisidhyati (pres.ind. act.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2.  
**sīsa** n. *lead.*  
 -sam (acc.sg.) IV.17.7.  
 -sena (instr.sg.) IV. 17.7.  
 √**I su** *press out, extract* (esp. the Soma).  
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., Bö.)?  
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., Bö.)?  
 sutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.12.1.

- + a *press out to a degree or sufficiently.*  
 asutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.  
 - + pra *press out for the future or lastingly.*  
 prasutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.  
 √ 2 su, sū *generate; beget, bring forth, bear.*  
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., of woman?) III.17.5.  
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., of man?) III.17.5.  
**sukṛta** n. *good deed, merit.*  
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.  
**sukha** a. *pleasant, comfortable; n. joy, bliss.*  
 -kham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1(4t.); 23.1(3t.).  
**sutatejas** a. *possessing the fire or vigor of Soma.*  
 -jās (nom.sg.m.) V.12.1; 18.2.  
**subhikṣa** a. *well provided with food.*  
 -ṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.5.  
**subhūta** a. *turned out well; n. welfare; f. northern side of the world-soul's case.*  
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.  
**surabhi** a. *sweet-smelling, fragrant; n. perfume.*  
 -bhi (acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.  
**surā** f. *spirituous liquor, brandy.*  
 -rām (acc.sg.) V.10.9.  
**surūpa** a. *well formed, beautiful.*  
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.  
**suvarṇa** a. *of a beautiful color, glittering, golden; n. gold.*  
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.  
 -ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.  
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.  
**suvasana** a. *well clothed.*  
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.  
 -ne (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.  
 -nāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).  
**suvṛṣṭi** f. *copious rain.*  
 -ṛṣṭis (nom.sg.) VII.10.1(2t.).  
**suṣi** m. *opening of a tube, hole.*  
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) III.13.1,2,3,4,5.  
**suhaya** m. *spirited horse, steed, charger.*

<p>-yas (nom.sg.) V.1.12.  <b>sūkarayoni</b> f. <i>birth-station</i>  <i>of a hog.</i>          -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.  <b>sūtra</b> n. <i>thread, cord.</i>          -reṇa (instr.sg.) VI.8.2.  <b>sūrya</b> m. <i>sun, god of the</i>  <i>sun.</i>          -yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1;          7.3.          -yam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.  <b>sūryācandramas</b> m. <i>sun</i>  <i>and moon.</i>          -masāu (nom.du.) VII.          12.1. VIII.1.3.          √sṛ run, glide, flow, has-          ten.          - +upa <i>approach, resort</i>  <i>to.</i>          upasṛtya grd. I.3.12.          - +abhiniṣ flow or has-          ten forth to.          abhiniṣṛtā (pass.ppl.          nom.sg.f.) VIII.6.6.          √sṛj send forth, hurl,          throw; spin; engen-          der.          sṛjate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)          VII.11.1 (2t.).          asṛjata (impf.ind.mid.sg.)          VI.2.3 (2t.).          -anta (impf.ind.mid.pl.)          VI.2.4.</p>	<p>- +samati <i>let go, dis-</i>  <i>miss.</i>          samatisṛṣṭās (pass.ppl.          nom.pl.) I.11.3.          - +vi <i>let loose.</i>          viṣṛjet (pres.opt.act.sg.)          VI.14.1.          -ṛṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)          VI.14.1.          - +sam <i>unite, mix.</i>          saṁsṛjyate (pres.ind.          pass.sg.) I.1.6.          √sṛp creep, glide, slip.          sarṣanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)          I.12.4.          sṛṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)          VIII.6.3.          -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)          VIII.6.2 (2t.).          - +ā <i>creep near.</i>          āsasṛpus (perf.ind.act.pl.)          I.12.4.          - +prati <i>creep back.</i>          pratisṛpya grd. V.2.6.  <b>setu</b> a. <i>fettering; m. band,</i>  <i>dam, bridge, barrier.</i>          -tus (nom.sg.) VIII.4.          1.          -tum (acc.sg.) VIII.4.          1,2 (2t.).          √sev stay by, serve, wor-          ship.          - +upa <i>devote oneself to.</i></p>
--	--

- upaseveta (pres.opt.mid. sg.) II.22.1.
- soma** m. *extract, juice, Soma* (plant and extract, often deified); *moon*.  
 -mas (nom.sg.) V.4.2; 10.4.  
 -mam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.  
 -mena (instr.sg.) III.9. 1,3.  
 -masya (gen.sg.) II.22. 1.
- somasavana** a. *wherefrom Soma is pressed*; m. nm.pr. of a tree (Bö).  
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
- somya** a. *relating to Soma; moonlike, gentle*; voc.sg. *my dear!*  
 -(voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4,5 (2t.); 5.1,2; 6.3(2t.); 7.3(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.2; 14.1,2(2t.),3. VI. 1.1,3,4,5,6(2t.),7: 2.1, 2(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 5.4 (2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5(2t.); 7.1,2,3(2t.),5,6(2t.); 8. 1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4 (4t.),5,6(5t.),7; 9.1,2, 4; 10.1,2,3; 11.1,2,3; 12.2(2t.),3(2t.); 13.2, 3; 14.1,3; 15.1,3; 16. 1,3.
- sāumya**(BR.,Bö.)=**somya**.  
**skanda** m.nm.pr.  
 -das (nom.sg.) VII.26. 2(2t.).  
 √**stan** *thunder*.  
 stanayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.
- stanayitnu** m. *thunder*.  
 -nus (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.2.
- stabdha** (pass.ppl.) a. *propped; stiff, rigid; puffed up*.  
 -dhas (nom.sg.)<sup>1</sup>VI.1.2,3.
- √**stu** *praise*.  
 stuvita (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129.a) I.3.12 (3t.). II.22.2.  
 -vatām (inv.mid.pl., Wh. Gr.617) I.11.3.  
 stoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.3.8,10.  
 -yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) I.3.10.  
 -ṇās (fut.ppl.mid.nom. pl.) 1.12.4.  
 -ṇān (fut.ppl.mid.acc.pl.) I.10.8.  
 -†abhi *give praise to, praise*.  
 abhiṣtoṣyan (fut.ppl.act. nom.sg.) I.3.9,11.

<p>- +pra <i>utter praise, praise.</i>          prastoşyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.          prastoşyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) I.11.5.  <b>stutaçāstra</b> n. <i>chant and recitation</i> (of the Udgātar and of the Hotar).          -rais (instr.pl.) III.17.3.  <b>stena</b> m. <i>thief.</i>          -nas (nom.sg.) V.10.9; 11.5.  <b>steya</b> n. <i>theft.</i>          -yam (acc.sg.) VI.16.1.  <b>stobha</b> m. <i>shout, trill</i> (in chanting a Sāman; e.g., <b>hum</b>).          -bhas (nom.sg.) I.13.3.  <b>stoma</b> m. <i>song of praise.</i>          -mam (acc.sg.) I.3.10.          -mena (instr.sg.) I.3.10.  <b>strī</b> f. <i>woman.</i>          -(nom.sg.) II.13.1.          -riyam (acc.sg.) V.2.8, 9.          -riyā (instr.sg.) II.13.1.          -riyas (nom.pl.) VIII.2.9.          -ribhis (instr.pl.) VIII.12.3.</p>	<p><b>striloka</b> m. <i>world of women.</i>          -kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.9.  <b>strīlokakāma</b> a. <i>desirous of the world of women.</i>          -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.9.  <b>sthāṇḍila</b> n. <i>leveled piece of ground</i> (for sacrifice); <i>spot, place.</i>          -le (loc.sg.) V.2.8.  <b>sthaviṣṭha</b> a.supl. <i>thickest, grossest.</i>          -ṭhas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.          √<b>sthā</b> <i>stand, exist; continue; spring from; cease.</i>          tiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.1.3. VI.11.1; 12.2. VII.8.1(2t.).          -anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.6.1.          sthātā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.11.1.          sthitam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) I.3.6.          -tvā grd. VIII.15.1.          - +adhi <i>stand upon, ascend, surpass, master, acquire.</i>          adhitiṣṭhatas (pres.ind.</p>
--	---

- act.du.) V.19.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.20.2.
- +ud *arise, come forth, sprout, grow.*
- uttiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) 1.3.6. II.24.6, 10,15.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg., Wh.Gr. 671) VII.8.1.
- +anūd *arise or come forth after or behind.*
- anūttiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
- anūdattiṣṭhan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
- +samud *arise, come into view, appear.*
- samuttiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.2.10.
- ṭhatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.2.6,7,8.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5,9.
- samutthāya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.2,3.
- +nis *grow forth; complete, prepare.*
- nistiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.20.1; 21.1 (3t.).
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.9.1.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VII.20.1.
- +abhipra *go forth to; caus. drive (cattle) out to (pasture).*
- abhiprasthāpayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
- yām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- +prati *stand firm, rest upon, be at ease, prosper.*
- pratiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.5(2t.).
- ṭhantam (pres.ppl.act.acc.sg.) IV.16.5.
- pratiṣṭhitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 24.1,2.
- tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.12.2.
- tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) III.12.3,4.
- tāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.n.) VII.4.2; 5.2.
- tān (pass.ppl.acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.
- +anuprati *stand firm, prosper in reference to.*



- anupratitiṣṭhati (pres.ind. act.sg.) IV.16.5.  
 - +samprati *turn toward, apply to*; caus. *confine, concentrate.*  
 sampratiṣṭhāpya caus. grd. VIII.15.1.  
 - +abhisam *join oneself to, stand still*; caus. *bring to an end at.*  
 abhisamsthāpayāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.caus.) I.8.5,7.  
**sthāṇu** a. *standing still*; m. *trunk of tree, pillar, post.*  
 -ṇave (dat.sg.) V.2.3.  
**sthāna** n. *standing; state; station; rank.*  
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.8.  
**sparṇa** a. *touching*; m. *contact, feeling*; m.pl. *mute consonants.*  
 -ṇās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.  
 -ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.  
 √sprṇ *touch, perceive, attain, incur.*  
 sprṇati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.6.3.  
 -tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.12.1.  
**sma** encl.pcl. (slightly asseverative; esp. with **ha**; gives value of past to a pres. tense). I.2. 13. III.14.4; 16.7. IV. 10.1(2t.). VI.4.5.  
**smara** m. *remembrance, longing, love.*  
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.13. 1; 14.1; 26.1.  
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.13. 1,2.  
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VII. 13.1(2t.).  
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VII.13.2 (2t.); 14.1.  
 -rasya (gen.sg.) VII. 13.2.  
**smas**, see √1 as.  
 √smṛ *remember, long for; mention, hand down, teach.*  
 smareyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) VII.13.1.  
 -ran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.12.3.  
 smṛtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VII.26.2.  
**smṛti** f. *memory, good memory; tradition.*  
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.  
**smṛtilambha** m. *acquisition of a good memory or of tradition.*  
 -bhe (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.

- √**syad**, **syand** *move on, hasten, flow.*  
 syandante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.4.1. VI.10.1.
- syām**, see √1 **as**.
- srakti** f. *edge, corner.*  
 -tayas (nom.pl.) III. 15.1.
- srāma** a. *lame.*  
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4.  
 -mam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1,3.  
 -me (loc.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.2.
- srāmya** n. *lameness.*  
 -yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.2,4.
- √**sru** *flow, stream; drip, drop juice.*  
 sravct (pres.opt.act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).  
 - + sampra *flow forth together, become fluid.*  
 samprāsavat (impf.ind. act.sg.) II.23.3,4.  
 -van (impf.ind. act. pl.) II.23.3.
- sva** pron. a. (1) poss. *own, one's own* (all three persons); (2) refl. *one-self* (all three persons); m.f. *kinsman,*  
 -woman; n. *property.*  
 svam (acc.sg.m.) VI.8. 1(2t.).  
 svena (instr.sg.) VIII. 3.4; 12.2(2t.),3.  
 sve (loc.sg.) VII.24.1.  
 svānām (gen.pl.) V.1. 2,5.
- svadhā** f. *sweet, refreshing drink, esp. libation to the Manes.*  
 -dhām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
- √**svap** *sleep, fall asleep.*  
 svapiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.3. VI.8.1(2t.).  
 suptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.
- svapna** m. *sleep, dream.*  
 -nam (acc.sg.) VIII.6. 3; 11.1.  
 -ne (loc.sg.) VIII.10.1.  
 -neṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
- svapnanidarçana** a. *pointing at or teaching by dreams; n. dream-vision.*  
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.2.9(2t.).
- svapnānta** m. *condition of sleeping or dreaming.*  
 -tam (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.
- √**svar** *sound, sing, praise; be bright, shine* (see Wh.RVF.).

svaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.5.1,3.	-gasya (gen.sg.) III. 13.6(3t.).
- +ati <i>let sound die away.</i>	<b>svargasaṁstāva</b> a. <i>praised as heavenly or heaven.</i>
atisvarati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	-vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.5.
<b>svaṛ</b> n. <i>sun, sunlight, heaven</i> ; indcl. sacred syll. (dissyl.), <i>O sky!</i> II.23.3. III.15.3,7; 17.7(acc.sg.). IV.17.3,6.	<b>svas</b> , see √1 as.
<b>svara</b> m. <i>sound, voice</i> ; pl. <i>vowels</i> .	<b>svasṛ</b> f. <i>sister</i> .
-ras (nom.sg.) I.3.2; 4.4; 8.4; 12.2.	-sā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
-ram (acc.sg.) I.4.3,5.	-sāram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
-rasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.	-sāras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.4.
-rās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	<b>svasṛloka</b> m. <i>world of sisters</i> .
-reṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.3.	-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
<b>svarāj</b> a. <i>self-ruling, independent</i> .	<b>svasṛlokakāma</b> a. <i>desirous of the world of sisters</i> .
-raṭ (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
<b>svarājya</b> n. <i>self-rule, independent dominion</i> .	<b>svasṛhan</b> m. <i>murderer of a sister, sororicide</i> .
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.12.	-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
<b>svarga</b> a. <i>leading to light, heavenly</i> ; m. <i>heaven</i> .	<b>svādhyāya</b> m. <i>reading or repeating to oneself, study</i> (esp. of the Veda).
-gam (acc.sg.m.) I.8.5 (2t.). II.22.2. III.13.6. VIII.3.3,5.	-yam (acc.sg. as inf.) I. 12.1. VIII.15.1.
	<b>svārājya</b> n. <i>self-sovereignty, unlimited dominion</i> .

-yam (acc.sg.) III.6.	✓svid <i>sweat</i> .
‡; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	svedate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
4.	VI.2.3.
<b>svāhā</b> excl. used in making	<b>svid</b> slightly emph. encl.
oblations; <i>hail to</i>	pcl. <i>really, perhaps,</i>
(dat.), = <i>Amen!</i> (at end	<i>then.</i> I.10.4.
of invocation). II.24.	<b>svāirin</b> a. <i>free, wanton, un-</i>
6,10,15. IV.17.4,5,6.	<i>chaste.</i>
V.2.4,5(4t.); 19.1; 20.	-rī (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.	-riṇī (nom.sg.f.) V.11.5.

## H

<b>ha</b> slightly emph. encl. pcl.	(2t.),6(2t.),7(3t.); 17.
<i>to be sure.</i>	6; 19.4.
I.1.7,8; 2.1(2t.),2(2t.),3	IV.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,5(2t.),
(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6	7(2t.),8(3t.); 2.1(2t.),3
(2t.),7(2t.),8,10,11,12,	(2t.),4,5(3t.); 3.5(2t.),
13(3t.),14; 3.1,12; 5.	6,7,8; 4.1,2,3,4(2t.),5
2,4,5; 6.7; 7.8; 8.1	(2t.); 5.1(2t.),2,3; 6.
(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(4t.),	1,2,3,4; 7.1,2,3,4; 8.1,
5(2t.),6,7(3t.),8(2t.);	2,3,4; 9.1(2t.),2,3(3t.);
9.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),	10.1(4t.),2,3(2t.),4(2t.),
4; 10.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),	5(3t.); 11.1; 12.1;
4,5,6,8,11; 11.1(2t.),	13.1; 14.1(2t.),2(3t.),
2,3,4,5(2t.),6,7(2t.),8,	3(2t.); 15.1; 16.1(2t.);
9(2t.); 12.1,3(2t.),4	17.8,9(2t.),10.
(2t.).	V.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2(2t.); 4.	4(2t.),5(3t.),6,7(2t.),
2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2(2t.);	8(2t.),9(2t.),10(2t.),
10.4,6(2t.); 21.2; 24.	11(2t.),12(2t.),13(2t.),
16.	14(2t.); 2.1(4t.),2(4t.),
III.11.3(2t.),4(2t.); 13.	3(2t.); 3.1(2t.),4(2t.),
1; 14.4; 16.2(2t.),4	5,6(5t.),7(4t.); 10.7

- (2t.), 10(2t.); 11.1,2  
(2t.), 3,4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6  
(3t.), 7(3t.); 12.1,2;  
13.1(2t.), 2; 14.1(2t.),  
2; 15.1(2t.), 2; 16.1  
(2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.  
1.2; 24.3,4(2t.).
- VI.1.1(2t.), 2,3,7; 2.1,2;  
4.5; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2(3t.),  
3,4(5t.), 6; 8.1,7; 9.4;  
10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2,3;  
13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3; 14.  
3; 15.3; 16.3(2t.).
- VII.1.1(2t.), 2,3; 4.2; 5.  
2; 7.2; 8.1; 9.1; 14.  
2; 15.1; 24.2; 26.1,  
2.
- VIII.3.4(2t.), 5; 5.3; 7.  
1,2(3t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.);  
8.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.),  
4(3t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3  
(3t.); 10.1(3t.), 3(2t.),  
4(3t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(2t.),  
3(4t.); 12.6; 14.1; 15.  
1.
- haṅsa** m. *goose; swan,  
flamingo; the sun(!)*.  
-sas (nom.sg.) IV.1.2;  
7.1,2.  
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.1.2.  
-sās (nom.pl.) IV.1.2.
- ✓**han** *smite, hurt, slay, de-  
stroy.*
- ghnanti (pres.ind.act.pl.,  
Wh.Gr.637) VIII.10.  
2,4.  
hanyate (pres.ind.pass.  
sg.) VI.16.1. VIII.  
1.5; 10.2,4.  
-+apa *repel, thrust  
back, destroy.*  
apahanti (pres.ind.act.  
sg.) I.3.1.  
-hate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)  
IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.  
apajahi (inv.act.sg.) II.  
24.6,10.  
-hata (inv.act.pl.) II.  
24.15.  
-+abhyā *strike at, hit.*  
abhyāhanyāt (pres.opt.  
act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).
- hanta** interj. *come! go to!  
well!* I.8.1,3,7,8; 10.  
3,7. IV.10.4. V.11.  
2,3,4. VI.3.2. VIII.  
7.2.
- ✓**has** *laugh.*  
hasati (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
III.17.3.
- hastagr̥hita** a. *grasped by  
or with the hand.*  
-tam (acc.sg.m.) VI.16.1.
- hastihiraṇya** n. *elephants  
and gold.*  
-yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.

- √1 hā *leave, forsake, lose;*  
pass. *vanish, fail, perish.*  
jahāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)  
VI.11.2(4t.).  
hīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)  
IV.16.3,4.
- √2 hā *start up, go forth.*  
-†abhyud *rise in addition to, ascend with*  
(acc.).  
abhyujjihate (pres.ind.  
mid.sg.) I.11.5.  
-†sam *arise, stand up.*  
saṁjihānas (pres.ppl.mid.  
nom.sg.) I.10.6. IV.  
1.5. V.11.5.
- hāikāra** m. *the sound hāi*  
(dissyl.).  
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- hāūkāra** m. *the sound hāū*  
(dissyl.).  
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- hāridrumata** m.nm.pr.  
-tam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
- hi** postp.pcl. *verily; for,*  
*because; nam.* I.1.1,8;  
2.2,3,4,5,6,9,11; 3.6  
(3t.); 4.1; 5.1,3; 6.8;  
7.9; 8.5,7; 9.1. II.9.  
2,3,4,5,6,7,8. III.5.4  
(2t.); 12.2,3,4; 15.1;  
16.1,3,5. IV.1.8; 3.2,
- 3; 9.3; 15.2,3,4. V.  
1.15; 2.6(2t.); 3.1,4;  
10.6. VI.1.7; 4.5; 5.  
4; 6.5; 7.6; 8.1,2.  
VII.1.3; 3.1(3t.); 5.  
2; 15.4; 24.2. VIII.  
1.5; 3.1,2(2t.); 4.2  
(2t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),  
3; 6.3; 8.5(2t.).
- hiñ** onomatop. word w.  
√kṛ *make the sound*  
**hiñ**, *coo, neigh, low*  
(as cow to calf); sa-  
cred syl.; see next  
three words.
- hiñkāra** m. *the sound hiñ.*  
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2. II.  
2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.  
1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2; 10.  
1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;  
14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.  
1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;  
21.1.
- hiñkārabhājin** a. *sharing*  
*in the sound hiñ.*  
-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.2.
- hiñkṛ**, see √kṛ.
- hita**, see √dhā.
- hiraṇmaya** a. *made of*  
*gold, golden.*  
-yas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.  
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.  
5.3.

**hiranya** n. *gold*.  
 -yasya (gen.sg.) V.10.  
 9.  
**hiranyakeça** a. *golden-haired*.  
 -ças (nom.sg.) I.6.6.  
**hiranyadañstra** a. *golden-toothed or -tusked*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.  
**hiranyanidhi** m. *treasure of gold*.  
 -dhim (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2.  
**hiranyaçmaçru** a. *golden-bearded*.  
 -rus (nom.sg.) I.6.6.  
 √hu *pour (into fire), make an oblation, offer, sacrifice*.  
 juhoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.5,9,14. V.24.1, 2,3.  
 -hvati (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.  
 -huyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.4,5,6. V.19.1 (2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1 (2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1 (2t.); 24.1.  
 hutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.24.2,4.  
 -tvā grd. V.2.4,5(4t.).

**humkāra** m. *the sound hum*.  
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.  
**hum** interj. of growling or buzzing; sacred syl., see **stobha**. II.8.1; 24.8,12,13.  
 √hū, hvā *call upon, invite*.  
 - +ā *call to or hither*.  
 āhvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.  
 √hūr̥ch *fall away*.  
 - +vi *stagger*.  
 vihūr̥chatī (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.19.2.  
 √hr̥ *hold, carry, bring; offer; take*.  
 haranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.21.4. V.9.2.  
 - +apa *take away, seize, rob*.  
 apāhār̥ṣīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.  
 - +ā *bring near, offer, accept, procure*.  
 āhara (imv.act.sg.) I.12.5(2t.). IV.4.5. VI.12.1; 13.1.  
 -rat (unaug.impf.ind.act. sg.) I.12.5.  
 ājahāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.

-hrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.	pratihṛtās (pass.ppl.nom. pl.) II.9.6.
-+udā <i>bring near, bring out, say, tell.</i>	<b>hṛd</b> n. <i>heart.</i>
udāhariṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.5.	-di (loc.sg.) VIII.3.3 (2t.).
-+abhivyā <i>utter, pronounce, recite.</i>	<b>hṛdaya</b> n. <i>heart.</i>
abhivyāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3,4.	-yam (nom.sg.) III.12. 4. V.18.2. VIII.3.3.
-rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.	-yasya (gen.sg.) III.13. 1. VIII.6.1,6.
-+anusamā <i>put in order again.</i>	-ye (loc.sg.) III.12.9; 14.3(2t.),4.
anusamāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.5(2t.).	<b>hṛdayajña</b> a. <i>knowing or suiting the heart.</i>
-+pari <i>move around, surround, gird; shun, protect from.</i>	-ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
-pariharāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) II.22.5.	<b>hetu</b> m. <i>impulse, cause; oblique cases as adv.-prep. on account.</i>
-ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.13.2.	-tos (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
-+prati <i>bring or hold back, take, enjoy; take hold of, deal with.</i>	<b>hemanta</b> m. <i>winter.</i>
pratiharamāṇāni (pres.ppl.mid.nom.pl.n.) I.11.9.	-tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
pratihariṣyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.	<b>hāikāra</b> , after √2 hā.
pratyahariṣyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.9.	<b>ho</b> voc.pcl. IV.1.2.
	<b>hotṛ</b> m. <i>offerer, priest, esp. chief priest.</i>
	-tā (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
	<b>hotṛśadana</b> n. <i>seat of the Hotar.</i>
	-nāt (abl.sg.) I.5.5.
	<b>homīya</b> a. <i>sacrificial, appointed for offering.</i>



<p>-yam (nom.sg.n.) V.19.          1.  <b>hoyi</b> voc.pcl. IV.1.2.  <b>hāūkāra</b>, after √2 hā.          √hnu <i>hide</i>.          - +apa <i>hide</i> or <i>conceal</i>  <i>from, deny</i>.</p>	<p>apahnuvita(pres.opt.mid.          sg.) VII.15.4.          - +ni <i>deny</i>.          nihnute(pres.ind.mid.sg.)          IV.14.2.  <b>hrāduni</b> f. <i>hail, hailstone</i>.          -nayas (nom.pl.) V.5.1.          √hvā, see √hū.</p>
--	--

1

## APPENDIX A

### ALTERATIONS IN BÖHTLINGK'S TEXT

- I.2.7. Read **vidadhvaṅsire** for **-sus**.
- 2.7f. Omit **mṛtpiṇḍas** (2t.).
- 3.1ff. Read **adhidāivatam** for **-dev-**.
- 6.7. Read **yasya** for **tasya**; **kapyāsa** for **kapilāsa**.
- 11.1. Read **vividiṣāmi** for **-ṣāni**.
- 11.2. Read **paryāiṣyam** for **-ṣisam**.
- 11.3. Read **etu** for **astu**; cf. III.17.2,3.
- II.13.1. Read **prati strī** for **pratistri**.

-14.1. Bö. follows all manuscripts and previous editions in reading **madhyam̐dinas**, **aparāh̐nas** (**-ṇah̐**); Wh.AJP. **mādh-**, **āp-**; I propose **-ne**, **-ṇe**. The rarity of **āparāh̐nas**, on the principle of *lectio difficilior*, would probably be regarded by Whitney as justifying rather than making against his proposal. This word is, however, not merely rare, but is otherwise unquotable or quite unknown; and the whole passage must be taken together for a critical solution of any value. (1) There would have been no temptation to a copyist to alter **mādhyaṁdinas**, as that adjective occurs frequently elsewhere, seven times in ChU. alone (see Grammatical Index). In this word, nevertheless, lies the crucial point, if I am not mistaken. (2) An ancient scribe, finding the series **udyan**, **uditas** in the nominative, interpreted the next in the series wrongly as **madhyaṁdina(s)**, instead of **-na(y)**. This blunder, helped possibly by the paleographic likeness of **-ne** and **-ṇah̐(-nas)**, caused him to change **aparāh̐ne** to **-ṇas**,

which thus becomes the only difference between Bö. and my emendation. (3) The locative serves as adjective modifier to **ādityas** (**sūryas**) understood, and thus meets all the demands of Whitney's suggestion. (4) And, finally, the series goes on again with **yan** just as naturally as before. In support of my argument as a whole, cf. II.9.3,4,5,8.

-25.3ff. Read **açrayata** for **-yat**.

III.12.6. Read **tāvān, tatas, sarvā** for **etāvān, atas, viçvā**.

-16.2ff. Read **vilopsi** for **-sīya**.

-17.7. Restore **svaḥ paçyanta uttaram** at end of Vedic quotation.

IV.4.4ff. Read **somya** for **sāumya**.

-11.2ff. **bhuñjāmas** for **-jmas**.

-14.2. Read **nihnute** for **nijuhnuve**.

-17.7. Read **dāru carmaṇā** for **dāruṇā carma**.

V.15.2. Read **vyaçariṣyata** for **-riṣ-**.

-23.2. Insert **tejasā** (cf. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2).

This word could not be spared by the Hindu fondness for repetition of set phraseology; cf. **eva** VI.4.4.

VI.2.3. Read **eva** (**vāi?**) for **vā**; cf. VI.2.4 for choice.

-4.4. Insert **eva** (cf. VI.4.1,2,3); see comment on **tejasā** V.23.2.

-8.7ff. Read **āitadātmya** for **etadātmaka**.

-14.1. Read **pradhmayīta** for **-dhāveta**.

VII.2.1ff. Read **ā kīṭa-** for **ākīṭa-**; cf. **itihāsapurāṇa, goçva, tṛṇodaka, dāsabhārya, hastihiraṇya**, all n.sg. in ChU. That this preposition occurs otherwise in ChU. only w. abl. is no argument for not admitting it w. acc. in the four places under discussion. It amounts, of course, to the same thing in the end, as the prepo-

sitional phrase is adverbial; but I question the correctness of writing so clumsy a cpd. unless actually found in an accented text.

-6.1. Read **mahattām** for **-tvam**.

VIII.6.1. Read **animnas** for **-nā**; cf. VI.12.2.

-7.3. Read **avāstam** for **avāttam**.

-9.1ff. Read **bhogya** for **-ga**.

(a) *Misprints and Corrections Noted by Bö.*

I.1.1. Read **iti hyudgāyati** for **ityud-**.

-1.8. Read **om-** for **otm-**.

-3.4. Read **yarktāt** for **-ktt-**.

-4.2. Read **tām** for **te**.

-5.4. Read **bahavo vāi** (Benares edition) **te** for **bahavo te**.

-5.5. Bö. approves **durudgīta** (Benares) for **-tha**.

-10.4. Bö. approves **udakapāna** (Benares) for **udapāna**.

III.17.5. Bö. emphatically approves the omission (Benares) of **maraṇamevāsyā tat**. I approve his conclusion.

IV.4.2. Read **bruvīthās** (Benares) for **brav-**.

V.3.7. Read **taṁ hovāca** for **sa hov-**.

-10.1. Read **ṣradhām** for **-dhā**.

VII.8.1. Read **ākampayet** for **-yeta**.

VIII.7.2. Read **lokānāpnoti** for **-ap-**.

(b) *Misprints Noted by Wh.AJP.*

V.1.12. Read **nas** (**naḥ**) for **na**.

VII.3.1. Read **hyātmā** for **hm-**.

-24.2. Read **hyanyasmin** for **hm-**.

VIII.4.2. Read **pāpmānas** for **pāt-**.

-7.2. Unnecessary, as Bö. had already corrected.

-12.4. Read **ākāṣa** for **ak-**.

*(c) Misprints to Be Noted Further.*

III.7.4. Read **dvistāvaddakṣiṇatas** for **-vadṛk-** (a very easy typographical error).

-13.2. Read **veda** for **vada**.

-13.5. Read **tadetad** for **ted-**.

IV.15.6. Read **nāvartante** (2nd) for **-vārt-**.

V.1.9. Read **açakatarte** for **-karte**.

-8.2. Read **asminnagnāu** for **-minag-**.

-11.4. Read **vāiçvānara** for **-nāra**.

VI.1.7. Read **avediṣyan** for **-daṣyin**.

VII.4.3. Read **saṃkalpasya** for **saṃlp-**.

VIII.7.3. Read **vijijñāsitavya** for **vijñijñā-**; **vācas** for **vacas**.

-10.4. Read **dvātriṅçat** for **dvāmt-**.

Subscription at end. Read **chān-** for **chan-**.

It may not be amiss to note also the seeming mis-punctuations at VII.3.1; 14.2 and VIII.3.2.

## APPENDIX B.—VERB-LIST

### I. MOODS AND TENSES

#### (a) *Primary Conjugation—Classified by Form and Meaning.*

##### PRESENT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

√√ad(16t.), an(2t.), arh, av, aç(8t.), açaṇāy, 1 as(115t.), āp(15t.), i(66t.), iṣ(4t.), ṛdh, kṛ(16t.), kram(2t.), gam(10t.), 2 gā(18t.), grabh(4t.), ghrā, cam(4t.), car(3t.), jakṣ, jap, ji(7t.), jiv(22t.), jṛ(2t.), jñā(29t.), jval, tap(11t.), tṛ(2t.), tṛp(39t.), dā(3t.), dās, duṣ(2t.), dru, dhā(10t.), dhī(??), dhyā(6t.), naç(3t.), nī(3t.), nu, pat(2t.), paç(31t.), pā(8t.), pū(2t.), brū(2t.), bhā(13t.), bhuj(3t.), bhū(221t.), math, manasy(3t.), mluc, yam(5t.), yā, rakṣ(2t.), rāj, riṣ(3t.), rud(3t.), vad(9t.), 1 vā, 2 vid(3t.), viç(14t.), vṛṣ(6t.), vraj(3t.), çaṅs, çam, çuc(3t.), çuṣ(5t.), çru(6t.), sic(2t.), sidh(6t.), sṛp, sthā(34t.), sprç(2t.), svap(3t.), svar, han(3t.), has, 1 hā(4t.), hu(11t.), hū, hūrch, hṛ(6t.). Total, 783.

##### PRESENT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

√√ās(83t.), i(3t.), iṣ(4t.), iç(3t.), kṛ(4t.), kṛp(9t.), kram, kṣubh, gam, cakṣ(18t.), jan(10t.), tāy(2t.), trā, dā, dīp, duh(3t.), dṛç (only formally so, defective), dyut(3t.), dhvaṅs(3t.), nī(2t.), pad(34t.), pū, plu(2t.), man(5+4=9t.), mantray(2t.), mahīy(10t.), ram(5t.), rudh, labh(5t.), 2 vid(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛj(2t.), vṛt(10t.), 1 çī(3t.), 2 çī(2t.), çri(2t.), çliṣ(2t.), sṛj(2t.), syad(2t.), svid, han(3t.), 2 hā, hnu. Total, 60.

## PRESENT SUBJUNCTIVE ACTIVE.

√√ad, 1 as, iṣ, kṛ(2t.), gam(2t.), 2 gā(3t.), ghrā, jñā, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(5t.), vad(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), çās, çru, hṛ(2t.). Total, 29.

Pres.subj.mid.: √man.

## PRESENT OPTATIVE ACTIVE.

√√aç(3t.), 1 as(2t.), i(2t.), kṛ(2t.), khid, gam(3t.), 2 gā, cam, car, jīv, jñā(3t.), tap(3t.), dah(3t.), dā(3t.), dhā, dhāv(4t.), nam, nind(6t.), nī(7t.), pat(2t.), paç(6t.), brū(20t.), yam, riṣ, ruh, vad, 1 vid(5t.), 2 vid, çās, çru(2t.), ṣṭhiv, sṛj, smṛ, sru(3t.), han(3t.), hu(14t.), hṛ. Total, 131.

## PRESENT OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

√√ās(29t.), i, iṣ(2t.), kṛ(3t.), jan(5t.), dhvaṅs, pad(4t.), brū(2t.), man(2t.), mreḍ, labh(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛt, sev, stu(4t.), hnu. Total, 63.

## PRESENT IMPERATIVE ACTIVE.

√√aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), i(3t.), iṣ(6t.), 2 gā, cam(3t.), jñā(6t.), tan(3t.), tap, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(23t.), bhid(2t.), vad, vas(6t.), 1 vid(3t.), 2 vid(3t.), 1 vṛ(4t.), vraj(2t.), çās(2t.), sad(3t.), han(3t.), hṛ(5t.). Total, 88.

Pres.imv.mid.: √√ās(14t.), iks, jan, dhā, stu. Total, 18.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: √2 gā.

## PRESENT PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

√√an(4t.), 1 as(23t.), i(6t.), iṣ(6t.), kriḍ, khād, grabh, car(7t.), jakṣ, jīv(3t.), jñā(4t.), jval, tap, tṛp(19t.), dhā(3t.), dhyā(5t.), paç(9t.), pā(2t.), prach, bhī, riṣ, vad(4t.), vas(2t.), vṛṣ, vraj(2t.), çru(3t.), sad, sthā(3t.), smṛ, svar(2t.). Total, 129.



Cf. also: **akhādant**, **anapānant**(5t.), **anistiṣṭhant**, **apaçyant**, **apṛānant**(5t.), **avadant**, **avijānant**, **açṛṇvant**, **asant**(4t.), **asmarant**, **ahiṣant**(√hiṣ *injure*). Total, 22.

## PRESENT PARTICIPLE MIDDLE.

√√ās, i, kaṣ, jan, dhā, pad, man(3t.), mahiy, mā, yaj(16t.), ram, vṛt(2t.), sah, 2 hā(3t.), hṛ. Total, 35.

Cf. also: **adadāna**, **anadyamāna**(??), **ayajamāna**, **avyathamāna**(4t.; √vyath *waver*). Total, 6.

## IMPERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

√√1 aṣ(5t.), kṛ(2t.), kṣar(5t.), khid, jiv, tap(11t.), paç, prach, bṛh(3t.), brū(2t.), bhū(2t.), vad(2t.), viç(2t.), sthā, sru(3t.). Total, 42.

## IMPERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

√√iḱṣ(4t.), kṛp(3t.), jan(7t.), bhāṣ, labh(2t.), vṛt, 2 çī, çri(5t.), sṛj(3t.). Total, 27.

## PERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

√√aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), ah(24t.), āp, i(15t.), kṛ(19t.), kram(4t.), gam(5t.), gṛ, car, jñā(4t.), dā(3t.), dṛç(3t.), pat, pad(2t.), prach, bhū(9t.), mluc, vac(178t.), vad(10t.), vas(8t.), 1 vid(85t.), 2 vid, viç(10t.), vraj(5t.), vyadh(5t.), çās(5t.), çru(7t.), sad(6t.), sṛp, hṛ(2t.). Total, 421.

## PERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

√√kṛ(15t.), kram(3t.), jñā(3t.), dhṛ, dhvaṅs, pad, budh, bhikṣ(2t.), yat, vad(3t.). Total, 31.

Perf.ppl.act.: √1 vid(40t.); cf. also **avidvaṅs**(12t.).

For Periphrastic Perfect see p. 189.

## AORIST INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

1. √√gam, 1 gā(9t.), dhā, bhū(9t.). 2. √√gam(3t.), vac(13t.), 2 vid, çak(5t.), çās(2t.). 4. √√kṛ,

**prach**(2t.), **vas**(2t.), **hṛ**. 5.  $\sqrt{\text{car}}$ (2t.), **jval**, 1 **vid**,  
**vraj**(3t.). 6.  $\sqrt{2}$  **gā**(2t.). Total, 59.

## AORIST INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

2.  $\sqrt{\text{vac}}$ . 4.  $\sqrt{\sqrt{1}}$  **gā** (Wh.RVF. wrongly 3.), **pad**  
(2t.), 2 **vṛ**, 2 **su**. Total, 6.

## AORIST OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

1.  $\sqrt{\text{dhā}}$ .

## UNAUGMENTED IMPERFECT ACTIVE.

$\sqrt{\text{rud}}$ (?), **hṛ**.

## UNAUGMENTED AORIST ACTIVE.

1.  $\sqrt{1}$  **gā**(2t.). 2.  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{rud}}}$ , **vac**. 4.  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{dah}}}$ , **saj**. 5.  
 $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{aç}}}$ , **kram**. Total, 8.

## UNAUGMENTED AORIST MIDDLE.

4.  $\sqrt{\text{lup}}$ (3t.; Wh.Gr.887.a). 5.  $\sqrt{\text{rādh}}$ . Total, 4.

## FUTURE ACTIVE.

$\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{aç}}}$ , **i**, **khyā**(3t.), 2 **gā**(2t.), **jñā**, **dah**, **dā**(2t.), **pat**  
(St.), **piṣ**, **prach**, **bhū**(12t.), **vac**(3t.), **vas**(2t.), **vṛṣ**(2t.),  
**çru**, 2 **su**, **stu**(2t.), **hṛ**(3t.). Total, 47.

## FUTURE MIDDLE.

$\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{chid}}}$ , **nī**, **pad**(2t.), **muc**, **yaj**, 1 **vid**. Total, 7.

Fut.ppl.act.:  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{aç}}}$ , **ji**, **stu**(4t.). Total, 6.

Fut.ppl.mid.:  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{yaj}}}$ , **stu**(3t.). Total, 4.

## CONDITIONAL ACTIVE.

$\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{iṣ}}}$ , **kram**, **gam**(6t.), 2 **gā**, **jīv**, **pat**(4t.), **bhū**(2t.),  
**vac**(2t.), 1 **vid**(2t.), **stu**, **hṛ**. Total, 22.

Cond.mid.:  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{mlā}}}$ , **çṛ**(??).

## NOMINA AGENTIS.

$\sqrt{\sqrt{1}}$ (28t.), **bhū**, **vac**(5t.), **sthā**. Total, 35.

Cf. the many vbl. subst. in -ṭṛ.

## PASSIVE PARTICIPLE (A. AND SUBST. USES INCLUDED).

√√aç(3t.), 2 as(3t.), āp(3t.), i(10t.), ṛdh, kṛ(14t.), kṛp, kram, kṣudh, gam(14t.), grabh, cit(14t.), jan, jñā(4t.), tan(3t.), tap(12t.), tṛd(2t.), dā(7t.), dṛç(3t.), dhā(10t.), dhvan, nī(2t.), pat(2t.), pad(15t.), pā(3t.), pū, pṛ(4t.), bandh, bhā, bhīd(2t.), bhū(26t.), man, mṛç, yaj, yat(20t.), yas, yuj(2t.), rabh, ram, riç(4t.), lī, vac(9t.), vah(19t.), 2 vā(23t.), 1 vid, 2 vid(2t.), 1 vṛ, vṛt(3t.), vyadh(6t.), vraçc(4t.), çās(2t.), çīç(7t.), çudh, çri, çru(5t.), sad(3t.), 1 su(3t.), sṛ, sṛj(2t.), sṛp(3t.), sthā(13t.), smṛ, svap(2t.), hu(2t.), hṛ. Total, 314.

Cf. also: akṛta, akṣita, agrasta (√gras *devour*), acitta(2t.; independent formation?), acyuta (√cyu *move*), anirasta, anirukta(2t.), anutkrānta, anṛta(8t.), aparājita, apratiçhita, apramatta(2t.; √mad *exhilarate*), amata(2t.), amṛta(45t.; semi-independent formation), ariṣṭa, avijñāta(3t.), açruta(2t.), ādiṣṭa(2t.; √diç *point*), diṣṭa (√diç), nirukta, bhakta (√bhaj *divide*), mūrta(2t.; √mūr *thicken*), sādhalakṛta(8t.), sukṛta, subhūta, stabdha(2t.; √stabh *prop*). Total, 94.

## INFINITIVE.

Acc.: √√jīv(4t.), vac(2t.); cf. anaçitu, svādhyāya(2t.). Total, 9.

Cf. also dat.: abhivyāhāra, asambheda, darçana(2t.), rājya, virājya, çravaṇa, sāmrajya, svarājya. Total, 9.

## GERUND.

√√aç, 2 as, āp(2t.), i(13t.), iç(3t.), iks(2t.), ṛ(3t.), kṛ(3t.), khād(2t.), gam(2t.), grabh(3t.), tṛ(2t.), dā(3t.), dhīks, dṛç(11t.), dhā(11t.), dhū(2t.), nij, nī(2t.), pat(4t.), pad(4t.), bhū(11t.), math, man, muc(2t.), mṛç, yaj(2t.), rudh(3t.), labh(2t.), vac(6t.), vas(5t.), vah,

2 vid(6t.), viç(8t.), vṛt, 2 çī, sṛ, sṛp, sthā(4t.), hu(5t.).  
Total, 137.

Cf. also: akṛtvā, ananuvidya(2t.), ananuçiṣya, ananūcya, anupaniya, anupalabhya, aprāpya (3t.), aprocyā, amatvā, alabdhvā(2t.), avittvā. Total, 17.

(b) Secondary Conjugations.

(1) PASSIVE.

Ind. : √√idh, kṣi(6t.), khyā(2t.), 2 gā(9t.), dah(2t.), du, dṛç(9t.), dhā(4t.), nī, pṛ(2t.), muc, mṛ(2t.), lip, 2 vid(2t.), çiṣ(2t.), sṛj, han(4t.), 1 hā(2t.). Total, 52.

Pass.opt. : √√ṛdh, du, dṛç, dham. Total, 4.

Pass.imv. : √mṛ.

Pass.pres.ppl. : √√aç(2t.), tap(3t.), pā, math, viç.  
Total, 8.

Pass.impf.ind. : √bhid.

Pass.cond. : √çr.

(2) INTENSIVE.

Pres.ppl.mid.-pass. : √pā.

(3) DESIDERATIVE.

Ind.act. : √√aç(2t.), pā(2t.), vas, 1 vid. Total, 6.

Ind.mid. : √√jñā(8t.), çru. Total, 9.

Opt.act. : √gam.

Opt.mid. : √gup.

Pres.ppl.act. : √kram.

(4) CAUSATIVE.

Ind.act. : √√āp(2t.), īr(4t.), klp(3t.), gam(3t.), chā(2t.), jñā(2t.), dṛç, bhakṣ, rud, vas, vṛt, çru, stan(3t.), sthā(2t.). Total, 27.

Ind.mid. : √√kam(2t.), cit, jñā, bhal(2t.), 1 vid.  
Total, 7.

Opt.act. : √√kamp, jval, vṛj. Total, 3.

Imv.act. :  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{āp}}}$ , **gam**, **jñā**(11t.), **ṭṛ**. Total, 14.

Pres.-fut.imv.act. :  $\sqrt{\text{vṛt}}$ .

Pres.ppl.act. :  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{mah}}}$ , **vṛt**(2t.), **sthā**. Total, 4.

Impf.ind.act. :  $\sqrt{\text{chad}}$ .

Cond.mid. :  $\sqrt{\text{jñā}}$ .

Pass.ppl. :  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{ṛ}}}$ (2t.), **kṣudh**(?).

Grd. :  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{dṛṣ}}}$ (2t.), **sthā**. Total, 3.

(c) *Derivatives.*

Gerundive : **adarṇāniya**, **anveṣṭavya**(4t.), **aṣṛavaṇīya**, **asaṃkalpanīya**, **guhya** (2t.;  $\sqrt{\text{guh}}$  *hide*), **darṇāniya**, **paricarya**, **prayogya**, **bhogya**(6t.), **ravaṇīya**, **vaktavya**(3t.), **ṣṛavaṇīya**, **saṃkalpanīya**. Total, 24.

Des.grdv. : **vijijñāsitavya**(12t.).

Caus.grdv. : **sādhya**.

PERIPHRASTIC PERFECT.

Vbl.f.w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$  :  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{ās}}}$ (10t.), **ikṣ**(2t.), **mantray**, 1 **vid**(6t.). Total, 19.

Des.vbl.f.w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$  :  $\sqrt{\text{man}}$ .

Caus.vbl.f.w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$  :  $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}}$ , **jñā**, **pad**(2t.), **pālay**, **mā**, **sthā**(3t.). Total, 9.

Cf. **arhaṇā** and **pravāsa** w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$ . This usage takes us a step nearer such cognate and quasi-cognate periphrases as **vara** w.  $\sqrt{2}$  **vṛ**, **brahmācarya** w.  $\sqrt{\text{vas}}$ , **māithuna** w.  $\sqrt{\text{car}}$ , etc. The use of **hiṇ** w.  $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$  is analogous.

Grand total of verb-forms in ChU., (cir.) 2,925.

Grand total of word-occurrences in ChU. (showing bulk of the treatise), (cir.) 15,666.

II. CONJUGATION CLASSES

(Classified by form strictly. I follow the arrangement of *Wh.Gr.* The numbers in [ ] are those of the native Hindu grammarians.)

1[2]. √√ad, an, 1 as, ās, i, iç, cakṣ, jakṣ, duh, dhī (??), nu, brū, bhā, mā, yā, rud, 1 vid, çās, 2 çī, stu, svap, han, hnu.

2[3]. √√dā, dhā, bhī, 1 hā, 2 hā, hu.

3[7]. √√bhid, rudh, vṛj.

4a,b[5,8]. √√kr̥, tan, man, 1 vṛ, çru.

5[9]. √√aç, āp, grabh, jñā, pū, 2 vṛ.

6,7[1,6]. √√arh, av, ačanāy, ās(??), i, iṣ, iks, iṣ, kaṣ, kḷp, kram, krīd, kṣubh, khād, khid, gam, ghrā, cakṣ(??), cam, car, jap, ji, jīv, jval, tap, tāy, tṛ, dah, dās, dyut, dru, dhāv, dhvañs, nam, nind, nī, pat, pā, prach, plu, bṛh, bhāṣ, bhuj, bhū, math, manasy, mantray, mahiy, mud, mreḍ, mluc, yaj, yam, rakṣ, ram, rāj, ruh, labh, vad, vas, 2 vid, viç, vṛt, vṛṣ, vraj, çañs, 2 çī, çuc, çri, ṣṭhiv, sad, sah, sic, sṛj, sṛp, sev, sthā, sprç, smr̥, syad, sru, svar, svid, has, hürch, hṛ.

8,9[4, pass.]. √√idh, ṛdh, kṣi, khyā, 2 gā, jan, jṛ, tap, tṛp, trā, dah, dīp, du, duṣ, dṛç, dham, dhā, dhyā, naç, nī, pad, paç, pṛ, bhid, math, man, muc, mṛ, riṣ, lip, 1 vā, 2 vid, viṣ, çam, çis, 1 çī, çuṣ, çliṣ, sidh, han, 1 hā, hū.

These last two classes introduce much uncertainty, especially in an unaccented text, owing to the interfusion of meanings among their three voices. Strictly according to form, the following are ambiguously mid. or pass. in ChU.: √√ṛdh, kṣi, jan(??), trā, dah, dṛç(??), pṛ, man, mṛ(??), çliṣ. One act. has a pass. value, see Grammatical Index s.v. √ṛdh. For the puzzling problems of these classes in detail see Wh.Gr. 759-74.

All roots not classified above occur only outside the primary present or the passive system in ChU., and so cannot be decided.

## APPENDIX C.—REPEATED PASSAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>I.3.7=13.4; II.8.3; see <b>vid-vāñ</b> s. v. <math>\sqrt{1}</math> <b>vid</b> and <b>upāste</b>, etc. s. v. <math>\sqrt{ās}</math>.</p> <p>I.6.1=6.2-5; 7.1-4; cf. 6.6.</p> <p>I.6.8=7.6,9.</p> <p>I.8.4=8.5-7; see <b>uvaca</b>, etc. s. v. <math>\sqrt{vac}</math>; cf.—</p> <p>I.8.8=10.10,11; 11.7,9; see <b>avidvāñs</b>, and cf. I.8.4, etc.</p> <p>I.11.4=11.6,8; cf. 10.9,10, 11.</p> <p>II.1.2=1.3.</p> <p>II.2=3-8; cf. 16.1; 18.1.</p> <p>II.8.3=1.3.7, etc.</p> <p>II.9.3=9.4-8.</p> <p>II.11=12-20 and 21 (in part); see <b>veda</b> s. v. <math>\sqrt{1}</math> <b>vid</b>.</p> <p>II.24.6=24.10,15.</p> <p>II.24.9=24.14.</p> <p>III.1=2-5; IV.17.1-3.</p> <p>III.6=7-10.</p> <p>III.15.3=15.4-7.</p> <p>III.16.2=16.4,6.</p> <p>III.16.3=16.5.</p> <p>IV.1=2.</p> <p>IV.4.2=4.4.</p> <p>IV.5=6-8; see <math>\sqrt{brū}</math>.</p> <p>IV.11=12,13; cf. 5-8 and</p> | <p>14.3; cf. also V.19=20-24.</p> <p>IV.15.5=V.10.1,2.</p> <p>IV.17.1-3=III.1-5.</p> <p>IV.17.4=17.5,6; see <b>svāhā</b>.</p> <p>V.1.8=1.9-11.</p> <p>V.1.13=1.14.</p> <p>V.2.1=2.2.</p> <p>V.4=5-8.</p> <p>V.10.1,2=IV.15.5.</p> <p>V.12=13-17.</p> <p>V.19=20-24; cf. IV.11, etc.</p> <p>VI.3=4.</p> <p>VI.4.1=4.2-4.</p> <p>VI.5=6,7 (in part).</p> <p>VI.5.1=5.2-4.</p> <p>VI.6.1=6.2-5.</p> <p>VI.7.3=7.5,6.</p> <p>VI.8.3,4=8.5,6.</p> <p>VI.8.4=9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.</p> <p>VI.9.3=10.2.</p> <p>VI.16.1=16.2.</p> <p>VII.1=2-15.</p> <p>VII.16=17-23.</p> <p>VIII.2.1=2.2-10.</p> <p>VIII.3.4=12.2,3.</p> <p>VIII.5.1=5.2,3.</p> <p>VIII.7=8,9; cf.—</p> <p>VIII.9=10,11; cf. 7, etc.</p> |
|---|--|

The repetitions as a whole range in bulk from groups of about three words to groups of about sixty. In character they vary from constantly recurring grammatical phrases, from almost inevitable formulæ of polite address and of reported dialoguc, and from inherited commonplaces of philosophy, on up to the rhetorical and artistic presentation of all phases of a discussion by means of iteration with added details. To equate them all and show how they overlap and interlace would require more space than is desirable or would be profitable: none but the reader can discover this stylistic clew and follow it with appreciation.

For this reason I have indicated above only the major instances. Even these include, besides the passages which are exact repetitions, those as well which are in a larger way parallel or suggested. A mathematical examination of the entire vocabulary shows with more precision a somewhat narrow scope in its make-up; but this fails to bring to light the interwoven, close-knit, though diffuse, type of discourse secured by wholesale repetition, or the literary flavor thereby imparted.

Repetitions in set form are characteristic of ancient narration, where naturalness and simplicity prevail. One recalls them by the score in the naïve recitals of the Assyro-Babylonian and the Persian inscriptions, which do not rise to the level of literature proper, but also in the Old Testament, in Homer, and in Herodotus, which are enduring wonders of literary form.



#### APPENDIX D.—PLUTATED WORDS

Whole passages: I.12.5. II.24.4,8,12,13.

Single words: IV.1.4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 14.1. V.3.1,  
2(3 words),3(2 words).

(193)

**ANNOUNCEMENT**

THE  
VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY PROFESSORS

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN, Ph.D.

AND

JAMES HENRY STEVENSON, Ph.D.

---

INDEX TO THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD *(Ready)*  
By CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, Ph.D.

THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD *(Nearly ready)*  
Translated by C. E. LITTLE

TEXT OF THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD  
Edited by C. E. LITTLE

INDEX OF RITES TO THE GRHYA-SŪTRAS  
By H. C. TOLMAN

OUTLINE OF VEDIC MYTHOLOGY  
By H. C. TOLMAN

ASSYRIAN AND BABYLONIAN CONTRACTS (with Aramaic  
Reference Notes) Transcribed from the Originals in the British  
Museum, with Transliteration and Translation *(Nearly Ready)*  
By J. H. STEVENSON

HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND DECIPHERMENT OF  
THE CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS  
By J. H. STEVENSON

**FINAL CLAUSES IN THE SEPTUAGINT** (Nearly Ready)  
By JOHN WESLEY RICE, PH.D.

**HEBREW SYNONYMS**  
By DR. ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

**ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE JEWISH SYNAGOGUE**  
By ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

**HERODOTUS AND THE EMPIRES OF THE EAST, Based on  
Nikel's Herodot und die Keilschriftforschung** (Ready)  
By the EDITORS

**THE BOOK OF SAMUEL, Text and Vocabulary, with Grammat-  
ical, Syntactical, and Exegetical Notes for the Use of Intermediate  
Classes**  
By J. H. STEVENSON

*Further Announcements Will Follow*

---

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO  
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

# Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions

BY JAMES C. EGBERT, JR., Ph.D.  
Adjunct Professor of Latin, Columbia University

Half Morocco, large 12mo, 468 pages. With numerous illustrations and exact reproductions of inscriptions . . . . Price, \$3.50

---

This work is designed as a text-book for the use of students in Universities and Colleges, and also to furnish an account of this branch of archaeological study for general readers. It has been prepared in the belief that a knowledge of epigraphy forms an essential part of the equipment of a teacher of the classics, and that the subject itself has become so important as to justify its introduction, in elementary form at least, into the curriculum of undergraduate studies.

A distinctive feature of the book is the number and character of its illustrations,—there being over seven hundred cuts and diagrams of inscriptions, for the purpose of illustrating the text, and for practice in reading. Of these, over one hundred are photographic reproductions, showing the forms of the letters and the arrangement of the inscriptions. The work is also supplied with an exhaustive bibliography and valuable tables of abbreviations, archaisms, etc.

---

*Copies of Egbert's Latin Inscriptions will be sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price by the Publishers :*

American Book Company

New York  
(266)

• Cincinnati •

Chicago